

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1966

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

HEALTH SERVICES AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Washington: 1969

## NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Director*

PHILIP S. LAWRENCE, Sc.D., *Associate Director*

OSWALD K. SAGEN, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for Health Statistics Development*

WALT R. SIMMONS, M.A., *Assistant Director for Research and Scientific Development*

ALICE M. WATERHOUSE, M.D., *Medical Consultant*

JAMES E. KELLY, D.D.S., *Dental Advisor*

EDWARD E. MINTY, *Executive Officer*

MARGERY R. CUNNINGHAM, *Information Officer*

## DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT D. GROVE, Ph.D., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Acting Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

ARNE B. NELSON, M.A., *Chief, Vital Records Survey Branch*

MICHAEL J. ZUGZDA, *Chief, Statistical Resources Section*

## VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1966

### VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

#### Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

- Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and marital status.

#### Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

- Divorces classified for each participating State by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

#### Section 3. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
PAGE: 1	-5	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-13	-14	-14
Geographic area:																
Divisions-----					5	6										
Marriage-registration area-----	1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		15	16
Regions-----					5	6										
Registration States-----										10	11		13	14 <sup>1</sup>		
All States-----					5	6										
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6										
Years:																
1920-66 <sup>2</sup> -----	1															
1940-66-----		2	3													
1957-66-----	1 <sup>3</sup>													14		
1958-66-----				4												
1962-66-----					5											
1966-----						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		15	16
Type of entry:																
Number of marriages-----	1 <sup>4</sup>			4 <sup>5</sup>	5	6									15	16
Marriage rates-----	1 <sup>4</sup>	2	3	4 <sup>5</sup>	5		7									
Percentage distribution-----										10	11	12	13	14		
Characteristics:																
Age at marriage-----							7	8	9					14	15	16
5-year age groups-----															15	16
10-year age groups-----															15	16
First and third quartiles-----								8								
Mean or median age or both-----							7	8	9					14		
Color-----											11	12			15	16
Marriage order:																
All marriages-----												12		14	15	
First marriages-----									9		11	12		14	15	
Remarriages-----											11	12			15	16
Month marriage was performed----				4		6						12				
Previous marital status-----							7	8		10						16
Resident status-----													13			

<sup>1</sup>Total of 22 selected States.      <sup>2</sup>United States only.      <sup>3</sup>Marriage-registration area only.  
<sup>4</sup>With percent changes from preceding year.      <sup>5</sup>With and without seasonal adjustments.

**Guide to tables in Section 1—Marriages—Con.**

[Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1966. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34
PAGE: 1	-15	-18	-18	-19	-20	-21	-21	-22	-24	-24	-25	-26	-26	-27	-28	-30	-31	-36
Geographic area: Counties-----																		34
Marriage-registration area-----		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
Registration States---	17							24	25				29	30			33	
All States-----																		34
United States-----																		34
Characteristics: Age at marriage: Single-year age groups-----		18	19												31			
5-year age groups---	17	18	19	20	21		23				27				31	32		
10-year age groups--	17	18	19	20	21	22	23				27				31	32		
Color-----							23	24		26		28						
Day of week marriage was performed-----													29					
Marriage order: All marriages-----	17										27	28			31	32		
First marriages-----	17		19								27	28			31	32		
Remarriages-----	17										27	28			31	32		
Month marriage was performed-----											27	28						
Number of the marriage-----									25									
Previous marital status-----				20 <sup>1</sup>	21 <sup>2</sup>	22		24		26								33
Resident status-----														30	31	32	33	

<sup>1</sup>For brides only.  
<sup>2</sup>For grooms only.

Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
	PAGE: 2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-9
Geographic area:											
Divisions-----			2	3							
Divorce-registration area-----					4	5	6	7	8		10
Regions-----			2	3							
Registration States-----					4	5	6		8		10
All States-----			2	3							
United States-----		1	2	3						9	
Years:											
1920-66-----		1									
1953-66-----										9	
1961-66-----			2	3							
1966-----					4	5	6	7	8		10
Type of entry:											
Average number of children per decree-----									8	9	
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				3							
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----									8	9	
Number of divorces and annulments-----		1 <sup>1</sup>	2					7	8	9	
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments-----						5					10
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1 <sup>1</sup>	2								
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----									8	9	
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----		1 <sup>1</sup>									
Characteristics:											
Color-----								7			
Duration of marriage-----						5	6 <sup>2</sup>				
Median age at time of decree and at time of marriage-----				4							
Number of children reported-----											10

<sup>1</sup>With percent changes from preceding year.

<sup>2</sup>Median duration.

Guide to tables in Section 2-Divorces-Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1966. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

	TABLE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19
	PAGE: 2	-10	-11	-12	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-16
Geographic area:										
Counties-----										19
Divorce-registration area-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Registration States-----		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
All States-----										19
United States-----										19
Characteristics:										
Age at time of decree-----		11								
Age at time of marriage-----			12							
Duration of marriage-----						15		17		
Month marriage performed-----									18	
Number of children reported-----							16	17		
Number of this marriage at time of decree-----					14					
Race-----				13						

**Guide to tables in Section 3-Technical Appendix**

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
	PAGE: 3	-12	-13	-14	-14	-15	-15	-16	-16	-17	-18	-18	-18	-19	-19
Central files of records established-----			2												
Collection of data, 1867-1966-----		1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce- registration areas-----			2												
Population data-----												11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----				3 <sup>1</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup>										
Data completeness:															
Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1966-----				3 <sup>1</sup>	4 <sup>2</sup>										
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1966-----										9 <sup>1</sup>	10 <sup>2</sup>				
Sample specifications and estimates:															
Number of sample records-----						5 <sup>1</sup>		7 <sup>2</sup>							
Estimated number of events-----						5 <sup>1</sup>		7 <sup>2</sup>							
Sampling rates-----						5 <sup>1</sup>		7 <sup>2</sup>							
Sampling errors of estimates-----							6 <sup>1</sup>		8 <sup>2</sup>						

<sup>1</sup>Marriages.  
<sup>2</sup>Divorces.

**Symbols Used in Tables**

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*



# Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-66, and marriage-registration area, 1957-66-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-66-----	1-5
1-3. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-66-----	1-5
1-4. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1958-66-----	1-6
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1962-66--	1-7
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1966-----	1-8
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age: Marriage-registration area, 1966---	1-9
1-8. Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and for grooms, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-9
1-9. Median and mean age of bride and groom, by specified age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-10
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-10
1-11. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by color: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-11
1-12. Percentage distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-11
1-13. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-12
1-14. Percentage distribution of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 22 selected States, 1957-66-----	1-13
1-15. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-14
1-16. Remarriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-14

1-17. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1966-----	1-15
1-18. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-18
1-19. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-18
1-20. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-19
1-21. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-20
1-22. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-21
1-23. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-21
1-24. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-22
1-25. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-24
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-24
1-27. Marriages by marriage-order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-25
1-28. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-26
1-29. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-26
1-30. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-27
1-31. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-28
1-32. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1966-----	1-30
1-33. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	1-31
1-34. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1966-----	1-36

### Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-6 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Marriage-registration area -----	175	Massachusetts -----	100
Alabama -----	100	Michigan -----	225
Alaska -----	10	Mississippi -----	50
California -----	225	Montana -----	15
Connecticut -----	50	Nebraska -----	50
Delaware -----	10	New Hampshire -----	15
District of		New Jersey -----	100
Columbia -----	15	New York (including	
Florida -----	100	N.Y.C.) -----	225
Georgia -----	225	North Carolina -----	100
Hawaii -----	15	Ohio -----	225
Idaho -----	50	Oregon -----	50
Illinois -----	225	Pennsylvania -----	225
Indiana -----	100	Rhode Island -----	15
Iowa -----	50	South Dakota -----	15
Kansas -----	50	Tennessee -----	100
Kentucky -----	100	Utah -----	15
Louisiana (including		Vermont -----	10
New Orleans) -----	50	Virginia -----	100
Maine -----	15	West Virginia -----	50
Maryland -----	100	Wisconsin -----	100
		Wyoming -----	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-66, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-66

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES					UNITED STATES—Con.					UNITED STATES—Con.				
1966	1,657,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	1946	2,291,045	+42.0	18.4	+34.4	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1965	1,600,000	+4.3	9.3	+5.3	1945	1,612,892	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1964	1,728,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1942	1,772,132	+4.5	15.2	+3.9	1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1961	1,546,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1941	1,685,989	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1921	1,165,863	-6.7	10.7	-10.8
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1940	1,585,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1920	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.6	+1.2	1939	1,402,632	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA <sup>1</sup>				
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	1966	1,398,974	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1937	1,451,286	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1956	1,565,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1936	1,389,000	+5.2	10.7	+2.9	1964	1,221,535	+10.0	8.3	+3.8
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0	1963	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1934	1,302,000	+18.4	10.3	+18.4	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1933	1,096,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1	1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	+8.9
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.8	-4.8	1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1	1960	873,224	+3.7	7.2	-5.3
1951	1,594,894	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1931	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1950	1,637,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1948	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1	1957	829,454	-	8.0	-
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1928	1,192,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0					
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0					

<sup>1</sup>For 1957 and 1958, data are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 registration States; for 1960, 33 registration States; for 1961-63, 35 registration States and the District of Columbia; for 1964, 37 registration States and the District of Columbia; for 1965 and 1966, 36 registration States and the District of Columbia.

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-66

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 MEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1966	28.4	1966	26.4
1965	27.9	1965	26.0
1964	27.1	1964	25.3
1963	26.4	1963	24.7
1962	25.5	1962	23.9
1961	25.5	1961	24.0
1960	25.4	1960	24.0
1959	25.2	1959	23.8
1958	24.8	1958	23.5
1957	26.4	1957	24.9
1956	27.0	1956	26.4
1955	27.2	1955	25.8
1954	26.9	1954	25.4
1953	26.2	1953	26.7
1952	26.3	1952	26.8
1951	29.4	1951	28.1
1950	30.7	1950	29.8
1949	29.4	1949	28.5
1948	34.0	1948	33.0
1947	37.9	1947	36.8
1946	44.5	1946	42.8
1945	35.8	1945	30.5
1944	31.2	1944	27.8
1943	32.2	1943	30.6
1942	35.6	1942	34.8
1941	34.0	1941	33.7
1940	32.3	1940	32.3

Table 1-3. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-66

Year and type of rate	Rate	Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1966	75.6	1966	145.1
1965	75.0	1965	144.3
1964	74.6	1964	146.2
1963	73.4	1963	143.3
1962	71.2	1962	139.4
1961	72.2	1961	145.4
1960	73.5	1960	148.0
1959	73.6	1959	149.8
1958	72.0	1958	146.3
1957	70.0	1957	157.4
1956	62.4	1956	165.6
1955	60.9	1955	161.1
1954	79.8	1954	154.3
1953	63.7	1953	163.3
1952	63.2	1952	159.9
1951	66.6	1951	164.9
1950	90.2	1950	166.4
1949	66.7	1949	156.0
1948	98.5	1948	174.7
1947	106.2	1947	168.7
1946	118.1	1946	199.0
1945	83.6	1945	138.2
1944	76.5	1944	124.5
1943	83.0	1943	133.5
1942	93.0	1942	147.6
1941	88.5	1941	138.4
1940	82.8	1940	127.4

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments:  
United States, 1958-66

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1958-66 had been eliminated]

Item and year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>NUMBER OF MARRIAGES</b>												
<b>Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1966-----	115,000	119,000	112,000	145,000	142,000	215,000	182,000	195,000	168,000	153,000	143,000	168,000
1965-----	112,000	119,000	110,000	125,000	149,000	216,000	175,000	195,000	163,000	149,000	139,000	146,000
1964-----	108,000	123,000	110,000	129,000	140,000	210,000	149,000	187,000	150,000	142,000	134,000	142,000
1963-----	96,000	106,000	102,000	118,000	129,000	208,000	142,000	183,000	145,000	137,000	144,000	146,000
1962-----	95,000	98,000	104,000	108,000	122,000	200,000	137,000	161,000	150,000	127,000	126,000	143,000
1961-----	95,000	94,000	95,000	117,000	118,000	184,000	142,000	157,000	154,000	126,000	122,000	138,000
1960-----	97,000	102,000	85,000	117,000	124,000	182,000	144,000	151,000	142,000	129,000	118,000	128,000
1959-----	99,000	93,000	91,000	110,000	123,000	194,000	129,000	185,000	139,000	127,000	115,000	121,000
1958-----	80,000	92,000	88,000	106,000	122,000	191,000	120,000	157,000	128,000	116,000	118,000	122,000
<b>Adjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1966-----	149,000	151,000	180,000	154,000	152,000	152,000	159,000	154,000	156,000	154,000	155,000	159,000
1965-----	146,000	149,000	149,000	147,000	150,000	151,000	154,000	156,000	153,000	149,000	149,000	146,000
1964-----	144,000	149,000	144,000	149,000	145,000	146,000	140,000	142,000	140,000	141,000	144,000	143,000
1963-----	133,000	135,000	135,000	134,000	136,000	136,000	135,000	139,000	138,000	145,000	144,000	146,000
1962-----	132,000	124,000	129,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	131,000	131,000	130,000	132,000	134,000	136,000
1961-----	127,000	124,000	130,000	126,000	126,000	127,000	129,000	131,000	131,000	131,000	131,000	130,000
1960-----	123,000	127,000	119,000	126,000	129,000	127,000	130,000	126,000	129,000	127,000	126,000	121,000
1959-----	124,000	123,000	122,000	125,000	124,000	133,000	123,000	123,000	126,000	124,000	124,000	123,000
1958-----	119,000	119,000	118,000	120,000	121,000	131,000	116,000	124,000	115,000	120,000	121,000	123,000
<b>RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE</b>												
<b>Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1966-----	34.5	39.3	33.6	44.7	42.3	66.3	54.1	57.8	51.5	45.4	43.7	49.8
1965-----	33.9	39.9	33.4	39.6	45.1	67.6	52.8	58.9	50.7	44.8	43.2	44.6
1964-----	33.4	40.8	33.9	41.1	43.3	68.8	45.9	57.3	47.6	43.6	42.5	43.2
1963-----	30.2	36.9	31.8	38.0	40.1	68.5	44.2	56.8	46.7	42.5	46.1	45.2
1962-----	30.3	34.8	33.3	35.4	38.9	65.6	43.5	51.0	48.8	39.9	41.1	44.9
1961-----	30.8	33.9	30.6	39.2	38.1	61.4	45.9	50.6	51.2	40.6	40.4	44.3
1960-----	31.7	35.9	27.8	39.7	40.5	61.6	47.2	49.5	48.1	42.3	39.7	41.7
1959-----	32.8	33.9	30.0	37.4	40.4	66.0	42.5	51.0	47.2	41.7	39.2	39.9
1958-----	30.0	34.0	29.2	36.6	40.4	65.6	39.9	52.2	43.9	39.6	40.6	40.3
<b>Adjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1966-----	45.5	46.5	49.2	46.9	46.1	46.1	48.0	46.9	47.0	46.3	46.8	46.0
1965-----	45.1	46.7	46.4	45.2	46.4	46.6	47.4	47.8	46.9	45.1	45.7	45.2
1964-----	45.5	46.0	45.5	46.8	45.4	45.7	43.9	44.4	43.7	43.9	44.9	44.4
1963-----	42.5	43.5	43.2	42.6	43.1	43.3	42.7	44.1	42.4	43.6	45.4	45.9
1962-----	43.0	40.8	42.0	42.1	42.2	41.9	42.2	42.2	41.9	42.2	42.9	43.4
1961-----	41.8	41.4	42.8	41.6	41.6	41.5	42.5	42.9	43.1	42.9	42.8	42.4
1960-----	41.3	41.3	39.9	42.2	43.1	42.2	43.3	41.9	42.7	42.3	41.9	40.2
1959-----	41.8	41.9	41.1	42.2	41.5	44.5	41.4	41.2	42.2	41.5	41.3	41.2
1958-----	40.6	41.2	40.3	40.6	40.9	44.2	39.4	41.9	39.1	40.5	40.8	41.3

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1962-66

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962
United States <sup>1</sup> -----	1,857,294	1,800,207	1,724,697	1,654,003	1,577,360	9.5	9.3	9.0	8.8	8.5
Regions:										
Northeast-----	354,032	346,537	339,105	323,608	309,423	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.7
North Central-----	482,319	470,368	447,378	428,323	404,830	8.9	8.7	8.3	8.1	7.7
South-----	<sup>1</sup> 652,981	636,049	<sup>1</sup> 609,779	588,102	<sup>1</sup> 585,225	<sup>1</sup> 10.7	10.6	<sup>1</sup> 10.3	10.1	<sup>1</sup> 9.8
West-----	<sup>1</sup> 368,062	<sup>1</sup> 347,253	<sup>1</sup> 328,435	<sup>1</sup> 313,770	297,882	<sup>1</sup> 11.3	<sup>1</sup> 10.9	<sup>1</sup> 10.4	<sup>1</sup> 10.2	9.9
Northeast:										
New England-----	89,266	86,520	82,031	79,148	76,174	8.0	7.8	7.4	7.2	7.1
Middle Atlantic-----	264,766	260,017	257,074	244,660	233,249	7.2	7.1	7.1	6.9	6.6
North Central:										
East North Central-----	347,019	339,349	319,959	304,925	287,188	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.2	7.8
West North Central-----	135,300	131,019	127,419	123,398	117,642	8.5	8.3	8.1	7.9	7.5
South:										
South Atlantic-----	320,487	311,711	300,344	287,500	275,939	11.0	10.8	10.6	10.4	10.1
East South Central-----	133,289	132,092	124,250	120,065	115,221	10.3	10.3	9.8	9.6	9.3
West South Central-----	199,105	192,246	<sup>1</sup> 185,185	180,547	<sup>1</sup> 174,065	10.6	10.4	<sup>1</sup> 10.1	10.0	<sup>1</sup> 9.8
West:										
Mountain-----	<sup>1</sup> 187,210	<sup>1</sup> 157,938	<sup>1</sup> 149,289	<sup>1</sup> 143,499	136,131	<sup>1</sup> 21.4	<sup>1</sup> 20.5	<sup>1</sup> 19.6	<sup>1</sup> 19.1	18.5
Pacific-----	200,852	189,315	179,146	170,271	161,781	8.1	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.1
New England:										
Maine-----	8,983	8,726	8,269	8,121	7,980	9.1	8.8	8.4	8.2	8.1
New Hampshire-----	8,909	8,988	8,461	8,151	7,852	13.1	13.4	12.8	12.6	12.5
Vermont-----	3,880	3,645	3,303	3,253	3,131	9.5	9.0	8.3	8.2	8.0
Massachusetts-----	40,044	37,886	35,840	34,320	33,557	7.4	7.1	6.9	6.5	6.4
Rhode Island-----	6,122	6,321	6,103	5,967	5,575	6.8	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.4
Connecticut-----	21,348	20,953	20,055	19,336	18,079	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.1	6.8
Middle Atlantic:										
New York-----	136,463	133,549	134,782	128,283	122,871	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.3	7.0
New Jersey-----	46,986	46,281	45,632	43,353	41,462	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.5
Pennsylvania-----	81,337	80,187	76,680	72,024	68,916	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.3	6.1
East North Central:										
Ohio-----	80,794	78,992	74,979	71,675	66,963	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.2	6.7
Indiana-----	51,227	49,732	47,066	45,992	43,464	10.4	10.2	9.7	9.6	9.2
Illinois-----	102,622	100,979	97,171	93,420	87,645	9.6	9.5	9.2	9.0	8.5
Michigan-----	83,903	81,247	73,911	68,180	65,002	10.0	9.8	9.1	8.5	8.2
Wisconsin-----	28,473	29,410	26,832	25,678	24,114	6.8	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.0
West North Central:										
Minnesota-----	26,566	26,472	25,453	25,064	24,635	7.4	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.1
Iowa-----	21,130	20,247	20,232	19,487	18,981	7.7	7.3	7.3	7.1	6.9
Missouri-----	42,597	40,169	<sup>2</sup> 38,805	37,667	35,192	9.4	8.9	<sup>2</sup> 8.7	8.5	8.1
North Dakota-----	4,740	4,959	4,675	4,531	4,212	7.3	7.6	7.2	7.0	6.6
South Dakota-----	8,517	8,317	8,055	7,470	6,954	12.5	12.1	11.5	10.6	9.9
Nebraska-----	12,390	12,069	11,920	11,711	11,185	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.7
Kansas-----	19,360	18,806	18,281	17,468	16,483	8.6	8.4	8.2	7.9	7.5
South Atlantic:										
Delaware-----	3,160	3,105	2,918	2,690	2,585	6.2	6.2	5.9	6.0	5.5
Maryland-----	46,925	47,345	45,331	41,346	40,518	13.0	13.4	13.2	12.3	12.5
District of Columbia-----	9,368	9,182	8,814	<sup>2</sup> 9,577	<sup>2</sup> 9,381	11.6	11.4	11.1	<sup>2</sup> 12.1	<sup>2</sup> 12.0
Virginia-----	46,819	45,976	43,504	42,095	39,703	10.4	10.4	10.0	9.8	9.5
West Virginia-----	14,008	14,164	13,879	13,760	13,487	7.8	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.4
North Carolina-----	63,482	60,667	56,790	53,450	53,968	8.7	8.2	7.6	7.4	7.2
South Carolina-----	49,811	46,336	44,204	42,469	41,240	19.3	18.2	17.5	17.0	16.8
Georgia-----	54,502	55,537	60,228	56,803	53,533	12.2	12.6	14.0	13.5	13.0
Florida-----	52,423	49,399	44,676	43,120	41,504	6.6	6.5	7.9	7.8	7.7
East South Central:										
Kentucky <sup>2</sup> -----	28,402	28,340	27,353	27,121	26,207	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.7	8.5
Tennessee-----	39,679	40,054	36,874	35,243	33,396	10.2	10.4	9.7	9.4	9.1
Alabama-----	41,732	40,355	37,239	35,551	33,611	11.9	11.6	10.9	10.5	10.1
Mississippi-----	23,478	23,343	22,784	22,140	22,007	10.1	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.7
West South Central:										
Arkansas-----	20,485	19,158	<sup>1</sup> 20,359	20,553	<sup>2</sup> 18,951	10.5	9.9	<sup>1</sup> 10.5	10.8	<sup>2</sup> 10.1
Louisiana-----	30,694	28,972	27,086	26,013	24,630	8.5	8.1	7.8	7.6	7.3
Oklahoma-----	33,785	32,574	31,112	31,082	<sup>1</sup> 32,113	13.7	13.3	12.6	12.7	<sup>1</sup> 13.2
Texas-----	114,140	111,542	106,628	102,899	98,371	10.6	10.5	10.3	10.0	9.7
Mountain:										
Montana-----	4,914	4,688	4,556	4,854	5,051	7.0	6.7	6.5	6.9	7.3
Idaho-----	17,129	15,864	14,380	12,680	11,934	24.7	22.9	20.9	18.4	17.2
Wyoming-----	3,696	3,608	3,607	3,396	3,196	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.1	9.6
Colorado <sup>2</sup> -----	19,849	18,690	18,383	<sup>1</sup> 17,677	17,037	10.0	9.6	9.5	<sup>2</sup> 9.2	9.0
New Mexico-----	12,185	<sup>1</sup> 13,215	<sup>1</sup> 12,238	11,976	12,132	<sup>1</sup> 11.9	<sup>1</sup> 12.13.0	<sup>1</sup> 12.1	12.1	12.4
Arizona-----	13,499	12,113	<sup>1</sup> 11,716	11,420	10,724	8.3	7.7	<sup>1</sup> 7.6	7.5	7.3
Utah-----	9,623	8,736	8,523	8,263	7,653	9.5	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.0
Nevada-----	<sup>2</sup> 96,335	<sup>2</sup> 81,024	75,894	73,233	68,404	<sup>2</sup> 190.2	<sup>2</sup> 186.7	181.1	187.3	197.1
Pacific:										
Washington-----	<sup>2</sup> 54,567	<sup>2</sup> 51,509	<sup>2</sup> 49,777	<sup>2</sup> 49,320	28,950	<sup>2</sup> 11.6	<sup>2</sup> 10.6	<sup>2</sup> 10.0	<sup>2</sup> 9.9	9.8
Oregon-----	13,981	13,252	12,297	11,786	11,122	7.2	6.8	6.5	6.4	6.1
California-----	144,086	136,090	128,104	121,359	114,128	7.6	7.4	7.1	6.9	6.7
Alaska-----	2,426	2,393	2,178	2,056	2,067	8.9	9.0	8.7	8.4	8.6
Hawaii-----	5,792	6,071	5,790	5,750	5,484	8.1	8.6	8.2	8.4	7.8

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>2</sup>Marriage licenses issued.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-6. Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1966

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. "NR" denotes nonregistration State]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States <sup>1</sup> -----	1,857,294	115,123	118,593	112,430	144,953	141,763	215,235	181,969	194,516	168,004	153,168	143,077	168,463
Marriage-registration area-----	1,398,754	85,018	89,051	82,006	109,722	105,247	164,327	136,128	146,902	128,154	117,280	107,428	125,491
Regions:													
Northeast-----	384,032	19,894	21,955	19,510	27,845	28,868	40,327	33,912	38,522	34,246	31,890	28,588	28,677
North Central-----	482,319	29,216	30,317	25,424	37,351	36,296	59,126	49,102	52,499	44,664	42,519	36,562	40,453
South-----	652,881	42,138	41,535	43,239	50,969	48,913	74,850	64,939	65,998	55,574	50,347	49,078	65,242
West <sup>1</sup> -----	368,062	23,875	24,786	24,197	28,790	27,696	40,932	35,017	37,497	33,520	28,612	29,049	34,091
Northeast:													
New England <sup>2</sup> -----	89,266	4,528	6,277	5,492	6,306	6,666	8,852	7,952	10,511	8,711	7,858	7,020	9,093
Middle Atlantic-----	264,766	15,366	15,678	14,018	21,537	22,202	31,475	25,960	28,011	25,535	24,032	21,568	19,584
North Central:													
East North Central-----	347,019	21,300	22,161	18,653	27,296	26,267	41,216	34,831	37,043	32,105	31,214	26,370	28,863
West North Central-----	135,300	7,916	8,156	6,771	10,055	10,019	17,910	13,271	15,456	12,559	11,105	10,192	11,890
South:													
South Atlantic-----	320,487	20,121	20,512	21,438	25,719	23,368	36,393	32,709	31,711	27,637	25,319	24,003	31,499
East South Central-----	183,289	8,415	8,060	8,792	9,919	9,939	15,449	13,266	15,510	11,504	10,317	9,801	14,196
West South Central-----	199,105	13,601	12,963	13,069	15,331	15,608	23,006	18,863	20,677	16,433	14,811	15,194	19,547
West:													
Mountain <sup>3</sup> -----	167,210	10,871	10,862	11,572	13,102	13,834	17,270	15,787	17,210	15,199	13,182	13,495	14,726
Pacific-----	200,852	13,004	13,824	12,625	15,688	13,862	23,662	19,230	20,287	18,321	15,430	15,554	19,385
New England:													
Maine-----	8,983	486	477	446	640	672	1,154	1,012	994	861	789	704	736
New Hampshire-----	8,909	565	525	520	732	702	818	1,005	840	848	816	717	721
Vermont-----	3,860	205	234	175	262	310	443	488	395	360	372	303	313
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> -----	40,044	1,784	3,398	3,274	2,447	2,564	3,131	2,441	5,513	3,713	3,237	3,042	5,510
Rhode Island-----	6,122	293	376	194	519	591	717	639	579	713	624	551	327
Connecticut-----	21,348	1,195	1,277	863	1,707	1,827	2,499	2,367	2,190	2,216	2,010	1,703	1,484
Middle Atlantic:													
New York-----	136,463	7,989	7,984	8,046	10,883	11,619	15,543	13,143	14,985	13,049	11,917	11,041	10,264
New Jersey-----	46,966	2,757	2,959	2,292	4,035	3,927	5,610	4,498	4,675	4,617	4,459	3,747	3,389
Pennsylvania-----	61,337	4,620	4,735	3,680	6,619	6,856	10,322	8,318	8,551	7,869	7,656	6,500	5,931
East North Central:													
Ohio-----	80,794	4,627	5,036	4,311	6,383	6,142	10,024	8,514	8,554	7,560	7,127	6,135	6,401
Indiana-----	51,227	3,325	3,293	2,931	3,887	3,695	6,068	5,058	5,348	4,590	4,352	3,851	4,729
Illinois-----	102,622	6,436	6,650	5,973	8,290	7,828	11,724	9,944	10,404	8,504	9,215	7,947	8,706
Michigan-----	63,303	5,391	5,540	4,492	6,884	6,828	9,545	8,343	9,259	7,650	7,626	6,216	6,792
Wisconsin-----	29,473	1,521	1,642	946	2,110	2,218	3,855	2,972	3,488	2,801	2,854	2,121	1,935
West North Central:													
Minnesota (NR)-----	26,566	1,411	1,533	1,159	1,976	1,935	3,545	2,732	3,117	2,701	2,352	1,969	2,137
Iowa-----	21,130	1,120	1,266	923	1,515	1,463	3,081	2,056	2,492	2,104	1,694	1,528	1,878
Missouri (NR)-----	42,597	2,768	2,836	2,502	3,240	3,436	5,099	4,065	4,467	3,780	3,533	3,296	3,827
North Dakota (NR)-----	4,740	259	247	172	310	284	826	522	545	415	409	344	409
South Dakota-----	8,517	500	507	456	628	591	1,090	828	1,029	808	681	625	774
Nebraska-----	12,390	708	749	558	960	927	1,614	1,195	1,531	1,147	985	940	1,075
Kansas-----	19,360	1,152	1,218	1,001	1,426	1,383	2,645	1,873	2,275	1,656	1,451	1,491	1,789
South Atlantic:													
Delaware-----	3,160	166	222	183	274	249	379	306	304	280	293	256	228
Maryland-----	46,925	3,002	2,995	3,107	3,874	3,676	5,081	4,724	4,668	4,138	3,974	3,634	4,052
District of Columbia-----	9,355	546	651	598	693	755	1,120	754	1,088	891	711	758	790
Virginia-----	46,819	2,683	2,772	3,066	3,750	3,311	5,511	4,996	4,693	4,201	3,744	3,674	4,418
West Virginia-----	14,008	834	854	832	1,069	1,019	1,807	1,497	1,496	1,123	976	1,063	1,449
North Carolina-----	43,482	2,398	2,440	2,645	3,434	2,873	5,317	4,715	4,550	3,798	3,470	3,369	4,533
South Carolina (NR)-----	49,811	3,334	3,268	3,405	3,856	3,645	5,172	5,243	4,793	4,325	4,144	3,639	4,987
Georgia-----	54,502	3,501	3,552	3,877	4,247	3,845	6,081	5,663	5,140	4,667	4,203	3,910	5,816
Florida-----	52,425	3,637	3,758	3,725	4,523	3,983	5,925	4,901	4,979	4,074	3,704	3,780	5,428
East South Central:													
Kentucky <sup>3</sup> -----	28,402	1,634	1,712	1,742	2,131	2,311	3,512	2,698	3,172	2,321	2,094	2,094	2,781
Tennessee-----	39,679	2,208	2,203	2,551	2,937	2,789	4,518	4,002	3,865	3,621	3,334	2,998	4,653
Alabama-----	41,732	2,841	3,650	2,906	3,150	2,947	4,738	4,165	4,215	3,600	3,180	3,044	4,296
Mississippi-----	23,476	1,533	1,495	1,583	1,701	1,892	2,681	2,421	2,358	1,982	1,709	1,685	2,466
West South Central:													
Arkansas (NR)-----	20,465	1,351	1,164	1,469	1,516	1,816	2,381	1,860	2,232	1,679	1,488	1,475	2,045
Louisiana-----	30,694	2,337	2,079	1,805	2,418	2,215	3,737	2,939	3,109	2,415	2,415	2,428	2,796
Oklahoma (NR)-----	33,786	2,344	2,150	2,426	2,344	3,060	3,646	3,090	3,767	2,728	2,473	2,607	3,151
Texas (NR)-----	114,140	7,569	7,570	7,370	9,053	8,516	13,244	10,974	11,569	9,611	8,425	8,684	11,555
Mountain:													
Montana-----	4,914	285	264	289	321	291	684	513	539	533	377	322	516
Idaho-----	17,129	965	1,061	1,040	1,348	1,358	1,844	1,682	1,944	1,675	1,498	1,446	1,268
Wyoming-----	3,696	235	235	170	239	237	495	401	449	339	271	285	360
Colorado <sup>3</sup> (NR)-----	19,849	1,146	1,251	1,329	1,396	1,622	2,581	1,671	2,306	1,799	1,321	1,510	1,916
New Mexico (NR)-----	12,165	911	880	874	881	1,009	1,168	1,275	1,179	1,083	822	887	1,196
Arizona (NR)-----	13,499	832	900	891	965	1,220	1,617	1,166	1,409	1,066	950	1,109	1,375
Utah-----	9,623	523	545	736	573	890	1,273	693	1,286	928	572	714	875
Nevada <sup>3</sup> (NR)-----	86,335	5,994	5,826	6,243	7,379	7,207	7,803	8,386	8,089	7,776	7,370	7,242	7,220
Pacific:													
Washington <sup>3</sup> (NR)-----	34,567	2,198	2,117	2,585	2,315	2,766	4,026	2,857	4,142	2,939	2,590	2,888	3,154
Oregon-----	13,981	757	858	938	981	885	1,927	1,314	1,523	1,402	942	1,019	1,425
California-----	144,026	9,533	10,250	8,598	11,750	9,642	16,898	14,219	13,763	13,254	11,212	11,031	13,936
Alaska-----	2,426	166	171	138	187	206	229	215	229	251	198	162	274
Hawaii-----	5,792	360	428	366	445	363	582	625	630	475	488	454	576

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.  
<sup>2</sup>Data by month are estimated.  
<sup>3</sup>Marriage licenses issued.

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-15 and 1-16; for population bases, see table 3-14, Section 3. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. All marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>		
14 years and over	63.9	76.3
14-17 years	25.4	3.1
18-19 years	163.0	73.8
20-24 years	261.6	195.1
25-44 years	122.7	162.6
45-64 years	20.0	51.7
65 years and over	2.3	14.1
Median age	21.5	23.8
Mean age	25.2	28.0
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>		
14 years and over	85.0	69.4
14-17 years	25.1	3.1
18-19 years	158.9	75.0
20-24 years	247.9	187.9
25-44 years	92.8	122.4
45-64 years	9.7	13.8
65 years and over	1.0	3.5
Median age	20.3	22.6
Mean age	21.5	24.0
<b>ALL REMARRIAGES</b>		
14 years and over	34.2	110.1
14-24 years	473.3	534.7
25-44 years	156.7	322.2
45-64 years	23.4	98.1
65 years and over	2.4	17.7
Median age	35.2	39.2
Mean age	37.6	41.6
<b>WIDOWED</b>		
14 years and over	10.0	39.8
14-44 years	77.8	193.8
45-64 years	15.7	75.6
65 years and over	2.1	16.9
Median age	50.2	57.9
Mean age	49.7	57.0
<b>DIVORCED</b>		
14 years and over	130.0	210.8
14-24 years	492.7	518.0
25-44 years	190.7	344.3
45-64 years	43.2	110.9
65 years and over	10.2	26.7
Median age	31.4	35.8
Mean age	35.6	37.6

Table 1-8. Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and for Grooms, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-18 through 1-22. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Estimates of age					
	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
<b>All brides:</b>						
All grooms	19.2	21.5	26.0	21.2	23.8	29.8
Single grooms	18.8	20.6	23.7	20.5	22.8	25.5
Widowed grooms	39.8	50.8	60.4	47.7	57.9	65+
Divorced grooms	23.4	30.1	40.5	28.7	35.8	44.8
<b>Single brides:</b>						
All grooms	18.7	20.5	23.5	20.5	22.9	26.9
Single grooms	18.7	20.1	22.3	20.3	22.3	24.7
Widowed grooms	25.8	37.1	49.9	37.4	48.8	60.7
Divorced grooms	20.3	23.3	28.0	25.9	30.0	37.3
<b>Widowed brides:</b>						
All grooms	39.8	50.1	59.9	41.5	53.2	64.2
Single grooms	29.0	38.4	49.3	28.2	37.2	48.3
Widowed grooms	49.1	57.3	64.7	55.2	65.0	65+
Divorced grooms	37.7	46.0	53.5	39.1	47.7	55.0
<b>Divorced brides:</b>						
All grooms	25.3	31.6	40.8	27.2	34.7	44.3
Single grooms	22.7	26.9	33.0	23.2	27.2	33.1
Widowed grooms	36.0	43.8	52.2	43.7	52.1	61.4
Divorced grooms	27.2	33.8	42.0	30.6	38.1	45.7



## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-19]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Specified age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages-----	22.3	23.4	All ages-----	20.1	21.1
Under 18 years-----	18.7	20.2	Under 18 years-----	17.3	17.8
18 years-----	20.5	21.0	18 years-----	18.2	18.3
19 years-----	21.4	21.8	19 years-----	18.7	18.8
20 years-----	22.3	22.7	20 years-----	19.2	19.5
21 years-----	23.1	23.6	21 years-----	19.8	20.0
22 years-----	23.8	24.5	22 years-----	20.6	20.7
23 years-----	24.6	25.4	23 years-----	21.2	21.2
24 years-----	25.6	26.5	24 years-----	21.6	22.6
25 years-----	26.6	27.5	25 years-----	22.1	22.2
26 years-----	27.5	28.5	26 years-----	22.6	22.8
27 years-----	28.1	29.3	27 years-----	23.0	23.3
28 years-----	28.9	30.3	28 years-----	23.4	23.7
29 years-----	30.4	31.9	29 years-----	24.0	24.5
30-34 years-----	32.6	33.8	30-34 years-----	25.6	26.2
35-44 years-----	39.0	39.7	35-44 years-----	29.7	31.1
45-54 years-----	49.3	49.1	45-54 years-----	39.7	39.7
55-64 years-----	60.4	59.9	55-64 years-----	53.0	48.2
65 years and over-----	65+	68.4	65 years and over-----	57.6	55.4

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride				Previous marital status of groom			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	100.0	77.6	5.5	17.0	100.0	77.4	4.8	17.7
Alabama-----	100.0	78.1	6.3	17.6	100.0	75.8	4.9	19.3
Alaska-----	100.0	62.1	4.4	33.5	100.0	63.5	2.8	33.6
California-----	100.0	75.6	4.2	20.1	100.0	75.2	3.6	21.2
Connecticut-----	100.0	79.0	5.1	15.9	100.0	78.5	5.0	16.5
Delaware-----	100.0	83.9	5.3	10.8	100.0	83.7	4.4	11.8
District of Columbia-----	100.0	82.5	4.0	13.5	100.0	78.8	4.2	17.0
Florida-----	100.0	65.5	8.8	25.7	100.0	65.5	7.6	26.9
Georgia-----	100.0	68.5	6.8	24.7	100.0	69.7	5.3	25.0
Hawaii-----	100.0	80.4	3.7	15.9	100.0	82.4	2.8	14.8
I Idaho-----	100.0	68.7	5.2	26.1	100.0	70.5	3.4	26.2
Illinois-----	100.0	73.4	5.6	21.1	100.0	72.7	5.1	22.1
Indiana-----	100.0	73.0	5.6	21.3	100.0	72.0	4.7	23.3
Iowa-----	100.0	84.2	4.8	10.9	100.0	83.3	4.0	12.7
Kansas-----	100.0	77.2	5.4	17.4	100.0	77.3	4.4	18.2
Kentucky-----	100.0	77.2	5.5	17.2	100.0	77.6	4.2	18.2
Louisiana-----	100.0	79.6	5.5	14.9	100.0	78.9	4.4	18.7
Maine-----	100.0	76.2	5.6	18.2	100.0	77.2	4.5	18.3
Maryland-----	100.0	76.8	5.8	17.4	100.0	75.2	5.3	19.6
Massachusetts-----	100.0	85.3	3.7	11.0	100.0	84.0	4.2	11.8
Michigan <sup>2</sup> -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Mississippi-----	100.0	74.9	5.9	19.2	100.0	74.8	5.9	19.3
Montana-----	100.0	80.1	5.3	14.6	100.0	82.8	3.8	13.4
Nebraska-----	100.0	75.1	5.7	19.2	100.0	76.3	5.4	18.3
New Hampshire-----	100.0	70.7	6.0	23.3	100.0	71.5	5.5	23.0
New Jersey-----	100.0	82.8	5.6	11.6	100.0	82.5	5.6	11.8
New York-----	100.0	84.0	5.3	10.7	100.0	84.1	5.3	10.5
North Carolina-----	100.0	83.7	4.3	12.0	100.0	84.4	3.3	12.4
Ohio <sup>2</sup> -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon-----	100.0	76.6	5.5	17.9	100.0	75.0	4.8	20.2
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	83.0	5.1	11.9	100.0	82.7	4.9	12.4
Rhode Island-----	100.0	84.1	4.3	11.7	100.0	83.5	4.8	11.7
South Dakota-----	100.0	74.1	6.0	20.0	100.0	74.3	3.8	21.8
Tennessee-----	100.0	73.3	6.3	20.4	100.0	73.6	5.3	21.2
Utah-----	100.0	85.7	2.9	11.4	100.0	85.0	3.1	11.8
Vermont-----	100.0	82.8	5.9	11.3	100.0	82.7	4.7	12.6
Virginia-----	100.0	76.3	5.8	17.9	100.0	76.5	5.0	18.5
West Virginia-----	100.0	80.3	6.5	13.1	100.0	79.4	6.2	14.5
Wisconsin-----	100.0	86.8	5.5	7.6	100.0	88.2	4.6	7.1
Wyoming-----	100.0	61.1	7.7	31.3	100.0	63.8	5.1	31.1

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio.<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-24. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	77.2	22.8	76.1	23.9	61.4	18.6	77.1	22.9	76.2	23.8	79.6	20.4
Alabama	75.8	24.2	74.2	25.8	82.0	18.0	75.5	24.5	74.9	25.1	77.5	22.5
Alaska	62.1	37.9	59.6	40.4	72.1	27.9	65.5	36.5	61.2	38.8	77.6	22.4
California <sup>2</sup>	75.2	24.8	---	---	---	---	74.8	25.2	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	79.0	21.0	78.9	21.1	80.6	19.4	78.5	21.5	78.3	21.7	81.3	18.8
Delaware	83.9	16.1	83.7	16.3	84.5	15.5	83.6	16.4	83.6	16.4	83.9	16.1
District of Columbia	82.0	18.0	81.4	18.6	82.7	17.3	79.3	21.7	76.9	23.1	79.5	20.5
Florida	85.4	14.6	82.8	17.2	79.9	20.1	85.4	14.6	82.8	17.2	80.2	19.8
Georgia	88.0	12.0	84.7	15.3	80.8	19.2	69.6	30.4	67.1	32.9	78.9	21.1
Hawaii	80.4	19.6	72.6	27.4	84.9	15.1	82.4	17.6	73.6	26.4	88.6	11.4
Idaho	68.7	31.3	68.2	31.8	71.4	28.6	70.5	29.5	70.3	29.7	62.1	37.9
Illinois	72.4	27.6	68.2	31.8	67.4	32.6	71.8	28.2	69.1	31.9	65.9	34.1
Indiana	72.6	27.4	72.5	27.5	73.3	26.7	71.5	28.5	71.6	28.4	71.0	29.0
Iowa	84.2	15.8	84.5	15.5	82.7	17.3	83.2	16.8	85.4	14.6	78.0	22.0
Kansas	77.1	22.9	77.4	22.6	71.2	28.8	77.3	22.7	77.6	22.4	77.9	22.1
Kentucky	77.2	22.8	77.5	22.5	74.0	26.0	77.6	22.4	77.9	22.1	75.1	24.9
Louisiana	79.1	20.9	77.3	22.7	85.3	14.7	78.4	21.6	78.2	21.8	79.0	21.0
Maine	75.9	24.1	75.9	24.1	82.4	17.6	77.0	23.0	77.0	23.0	76.9	23.1
Maryland	76.7	23.3	75.8	24.2	81.6	18.4	75.1	24.9	74.5	25.5	78.2	21.8
Massachusetts	85.0	15.0	84.9	15.1	87.8	12.2	83.8	16.2	85.6	14.4	89.9	10.1
Michigan <sup>2</sup>	77.1	22.9	---	---	---	---	77.9	22.1	---	---	---	---
Mississippi	74.6	25.4	72.7	27.3	78.6	21.4	74.4	25.6	73.7	26.3	75.7	24.3
Montana	79.8	20.2	79.8	20.2	81.2	18.8	82.5	17.5	82.4	17.6	88.2	11.8
Nebraska	74.8	25.2	75.0	25.0	70.2	29.8	76.3	23.7	76.8	23.2	61.9	38.1
New Hampshire	70.6	29.4	70.5	29.5	77.5	22.5	71.4	28.6	71.2	28.8	88.4	11.6
New Jersey	82.8	17.2	82.9	17.1	84.1	15.9	82.5	17.5	82.7	17.3	82.2	17.8
New York <sup>2</sup>	83.8	16.2	---	---	---	---	84.0	16.0	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	83.4	16.6	82.5	17.5	88.1	11.9	84.2	15.8	85.4	14.6	88.5	11.5
Ohio <sup>2</sup>	76.1	23.9	---	---	---	---	74.8	25.2	---	---	---	---
Oregon	76.6	23.4	76.5	23.5	81.8	18.2	75.0	25.0	74.9	25.1	81.0	19.0
Pennsylvania	82.9	17.1	82.4	17.6	88.4	11.6	82.4	17.6	82.2	17.8	84.3	15.7
Rhode Island	83.9	16.1	83.9	16.1	84.4	15.6	85.4	14.6	85.0	15.0	83.0	17.0
South Dakota	74.0	26.0	74.1	25.9	72.5	27.5	74.3	25.7	74.3	25.7	74.1	25.9
Tennessee	73.1	26.9	72.6	27.4	77.2	22.8	73.4	26.6	72.9	27.1	77.1	22.9
Utah	85.4	14.6	85.5	14.5	88.9	11.1	84.8	15.2	84.9	15.1	83.6	16.4
Vermont	82.6	17.4	82.7	17.3	*	*	82.4	17.6	82.4	17.6	*	*
Virginia	76.2	23.8	74.9	25.1	85.6	14.4	76.3	23.7	75.5	24.5	81.1	18.9
West Virginia	80.2	19.8	80.4	19.6	73.2	26.8	79.2	20.8	79.3	20.7	74.4	25.6
Wisconsin	86.7	13.3	86.8	13.2	82.2	17.8	88.1	11.9	88.0	12.0	80.1	19.9
Wyoming	61.0	39.0	60.8	39.2	67.3	32.7	65.8	34.2	63.6	36.4	69.7	30.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of color.

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-28. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and color of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Bride</b>													
All marriages	100.0	6.1	6.3	5.6	8.0	7.5	11.9	10.1	10.3	9.2	8.6	7.6	8.8
First marriages	100.0	6.0	6.2	5.5	7.8	7.5	12.4	10.1	10.3	9.3	8.4	7.7	8.8
White	100.0	6.8	6.6	7.3	8.3	7.4	9.8	9.7	10.1	8.4	8.4	7.1	10.2
Nonwhite	100.0	5.9	6.2	5.2	7.9	7.4	12.6	10.2	10.8	9.4	8.6	7.4	8.5
Remarriages	100.0	5.8	6.0	5.1	7.6	7.4	13.3	10.2	10.9	9.5	8.3	7.4	8.4
White	100.0	6.7	6.6	7.2	8.1	7.5	10.1	9.7	10.2	8.3	8.7	6.9	10.1
Nonwhite	100.0	6.8	6.6	7.0	8.2	7.9	9.2	9.9	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.5	10.0
White	100.0	6.5	6.6	7.0	8.3	8.0	9.6	9.8	8.4	8.4	8.8	8.6	9.9
Nonwhite	100.0	7.1	6.5	8.1	8.8	7.1	8.5	9.8	10.1	8.8	7.2	7.7	10.4
<b>Groom</b>													
All marriages	100.0	6.1	6.3	5.6	8.0	7.5	11.9	10.1	10.3	9.2	8.6	7.6	8.8
First marriages	100.0	6.0	6.2	5.5	7.8	7.5	12.4	10.1	10.3	9.3	8.4	7.7	8.7
White	100.0	6.8	6.6	7.3	8.2	7.3	9.8	9.7	10.1	8.4	8.3	7.1	10.2
Nonwhite	100.0	5.9	6.2	5.3	7.9	7.4	12.6	10.1	10.8	9.4	8.6	7.4	8.5
Remarriages	100.0	5.8	6.0	5.2	7.7	7.4	13.3	10.1	11.0	9.5	8.2	7.4	8.5
White	100.0	6.6	6.5	7.3	7.9	7.5	10.3	9.9	10.2	8.3	8.4	6.9	10.2
Nonwhite	100.0	6.8	6.8	6.8	8.1	7.9	9.1	10.2	8.6	8.4	8.9	8.4	9.9
White	100.0	6.7	6.8	6.8	8.1	8.0	9.6	10.2	8.3	8.4	9.0	8.6	9.7
Nonwhite	100.0	7.6	7.0	7.5	9.4	6.9	8.1	8.8	9.6	8.6	8.5	7.9	10.2

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-13. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of—								
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area-----	100.0	80.7	3.1	3.6	1.3	7.2	0.4	0.9	0.2	2.5
Alabama-----	100.0	72.8	3.0	3.4	1.5	14.7	0.9	0.3	0.4	2.4
Alaska-----	100.0	89.1	...	3.9	...	...	...	5.6	...	1.3
California-----	100.0	91.1	0.5	3.8	0.4	1.3	0.1	1.3	0.1	1.4
Connecticut-----	100.0	76.4	4.4	5.8	1.7	8.9	0.4	0.9	0.1	1.4
Delaware-----	100.0	75.6	7.0	6.9	2.3	4.4	0.4	1.3	0.3	1.7
District of Columbia-----	100.0	46.1	5.9	7.0	4.6	12.1	5.5	4.0	2.0	12.7
Florida-----	100.0	89.3	1.1	5.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	1.8	-	2.0
Georgia-----	100.0	62.7	3.1	2.4	4.1	22.4	1.1	0.9	0.6	2.8
Hawaii-----	100.0	89.8	...	3.6	...	...	...	2.9	...	3.7
Idaho-----	100.0	32.1	3.4	1.9	1.2	48.2	1.6	0.7	1.2	9.6
Illinois-----	100.0	85.1	2.2	2.8	0.7	7.0	0.2	0.6	0.1	1.2
Indiana-----	100.0	83.6	3.6	2.5	1.8	7.4	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.4
Iowa-----	100.0	80.2	5.8	3.3	1.6	6.6	0.3	0.9	0.1	1.1
Kansas-----	100.0	79.7	4.6	5.1	2.5	4.5	0.3	1.4	0.3	1.7
Kentucky-----	100.0	76.8	6.2	2.6	2.1	10.7	0.3	0.6	0.0	0.5
Louisiana-----	100.0	92.5	1.8	2.8	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.7
Maine-----	100.0	81.0	1.0	11.6	0.3	0.7	0.1	1.7	0.2	3.5
Maryland-----	100.0	52.5	4.1	4.4	2.8	23.2	1.6	0.9	0.6	9.8
Massachusetts-----	100.0	82.1	5.0	6.5	1.2	2.2	0.4	1.0	0.3	1.3
Michigan-----	100.0	89.0	1.6	2.1	0.7	4.8	0.1	0.6	0.0	1.0
Mississippi-----	100.0	77.5	3.7	4.2	1.6	9.5	0.4	1.3	0.1	1.7
Montana-----	100.0	82.6	2.0	6.5	0.5	1.1	-	3.2	-	4.2
Nebraska-----	100.0	74.8	4.2	4.3	1.7	12.1	0.2	1.0	0.4	1.4
New Hampshire-----	100.0	49.3	5.8	4.8	2.6	29.2	2.1	1.0	0.9	4.3
New Jersey-----	100.0	82.8	5.8	4.4	2.1	3.4	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.4
New York-----	100.0	89.8	3.3	2.9	0.9	1.5	0.0	0.8	0.0	1.0
North Carolina-----	100.0	67.9	2.4	4.1	1.0	12.4	1.3	0.9	0.4	9.6
Ohio-----	100.0	91.8	2.8	3.1	0.1	2.1	0.0	-	0.0	0.1
Oregon-----	100.0	87.2	5.2	2.9	1.5	1.7	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.4
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	87.0	4.5	2.9	1.2	3.1	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.4
Rhode Island-----	100.0	74.0	7.7	10.1	1.8	3.0	0.7	1.1	0.1	1.5
South Dakota-----	100.0	46.4	4.9	4.3	1.3	38.3	1.2	0.6	0.6	2.4
Tennessee-----	100.0	75.9	3.4	3.5	1.3	9.0	0.6	1.0	0.2	5.0
Utah-----	100.0	77.5	3.1	4.7	1.1	4.1	0.7	2.2	0.6	5.9
Vermont-----	100.0	69.0	6.9	4.4	2.8	9.7	0.9	1.7	0.5	4.1
Virginia-----	100.0	56.1	3.2	4.3	1.7	15.5	1.7	1.7	0.5	15.3
West Virginia-----	100.0	77.7	8.6	3.9	2.4	5.5	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.9
Wisconsin-----	100.0	88.8	3.7	2.9	1.2	2.2	0.1	0.4	-	0.7
Wyoming-----	100.0	62.6	4.4	6.1	2.0	18.2	0.9	2.0	0.7	3.1

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 22 Selected States, 1957-66

[Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York,<sup>1</sup> Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1957-59, basic data are counts of marriages supplied by each State. For 1960-66, data are based on samples. Figures for all marriages include marriage order not stated]

Age and marriage order of bride and groom	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	36.7	36.8	37.9	39.3	39.7	41.6	40.2	39.9	39.7	39.7
20-24 years-----	35.6	36.0	35.3	34.9	33.2	31.9	32.0	31.9	32.0	32.2
25-29 years-----	9.2	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.1	9.7
30-34 years-----	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.6
35-44 years-----	6.7	6.5	6.6	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.5	7.1	7.3
45-64 years-----	6.1	6.1	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8
65 years and over-----	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
Median age-----	21.9	21.8	21.7	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.8
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	15.6	15.8	13.3	13.7	14.3	14.6	15.6	15.1	12.8	12.2
20-24 years-----	45.2	45.7	46.9	46.0	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3	45.5
25-29 years-----	16.7	15.9	15.2	15.6	16.4	15.4	17.0	18.9	17.7	18.9
30-34 years-----	6.8	6.8	6.6	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7
35-44 years-----	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2
45-64 years-----	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.5
65 years and over-----	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9
Median age-----	24.0	24.0	23.9	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2	24.3
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	46.5	46.2	48.3	48.7	50.7	52.1	50.7	50.6	49.9	48.6
20-24 years-----	41.3	41.4	40.9	40.3	37.8	36.4	36.9	36.6	36.8	37.1
25-29 years-----	6.9	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.2	7.8
30-34 years-----	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9
35-44 years-----	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4
45-64 years-----	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	20.4	20.5	20.2	20.2	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.2
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	20.0	17.6	17.1	17.6	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.2	15.4
20-24 years-----	53.0	56.1	58.1	58.7	54.9	55.4	53.9	54.3	54.0	52.8
25-29 years-----	16.8	16.0	15.0	15.6	16.6	15.9	17.9	17.6	18.5	19.9
30-34 years-----	4.7	4.9	4.5	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9
35-44 years-----	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0
45-64 years-----	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8
65 years and over-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Median age-----	22.8	22.9	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.5
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3
20-24 years-----	16.2	16.9	17.5	16.4	17.9	16.3	15.0	15.8	15.2	14.9
25-29 years-----	17.0	16.2	15.7	16.3	15.6	14.7	16.0	15.7	15.9	16.2
30-34 years-----	13.4	13.2	13.4	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.3	14.8	14.9	14.9
35-44 years-----	23.3	22.9	22.8	23.5	24.0	24.1	25.3	24.3	24.1	24.5
45-64 years-----	23.6	23.9	24.2	22.6	22.3	22.8	23.5	22.7	23.1	22.8
65 years and over-----	3.3	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.3
Median age-----	35.0	35.2	35.1	34.8	34.9	35.4	35.9	35.1	35.2	35.2
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
20-24 years-----	8.9	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.0	8.0
25-29 years-----	16.1	15.6	15.7	15.5	15.8	14.2	14.2	14.8	14.7	15.1
30-34 years-----	14.2	13.7	13.8	14.2	14.1	15.8	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.6
35-44 years-----	24.5	24.7	25.6	25.4	25.6	24.8	23.8	24.7	24.6	24.3
45-64 years-----	28.5	28.1	27.9	27.9	26.9	28.5	30.0	28.5	29.0	29.4
65 years and over-----	7.5	8.4	7.6	7.9	8.5	7.3	8.2	8.7	8.7	8.3
Median age-----	37.1	39.5	39.3	39.3	39.2	39.5	40.1	39.4	39.7	39.6

<sup>1</sup>Beginning in 1965 includes city of New York.

Table 1-15. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>				
Bride	1,396,974	789,389	108,804	500,781
Under 18 years	142,251	86,291	15,284	40,676
18-19 years	364,289	215,569	23,613	125,108
20-24 years	504,352	282,769	33,505	187,958
25-29 years	131,246	65,859	12,378	53,009
30-34 years	65,621	33,926	7,090	24,535
35-44 years	93,128	49,128	8,922	35,078
45-54 years	57,580	32,503	4,796	20,381
55-64 years	27,977	15,976	2,245	9,756
65 years and over	12,450	7,299	891	4,240
Groom	1,396,974	788,974	109,219	500,781
Under 18 years	18,403	12,021	1,758	4,624
18-19 years	199,219	120,968	14,629	63,622
20-24 years	601,981	344,888	42,458	214,635
25-29 years	234,249	125,770	18,001	90,478
30-34 years	86,463	49,766	9,166	36,541
35-44 years	116,742	62,294	10,542	43,906
45-54 years	67,938	37,305	6,116	24,517
55-64 years	36,864	21,002	3,967	13,895
65 years and over	26,115	14,970	2,582	8,583
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>				
Bride	1,075,429	595,758	87,561	390,110
Under 18 years	140,094	84,641	15,027	40,426
18-19 years	350,290	207,576	23,176	122,528
20-24 years	450,468	249,046	31,271	171,151
25-29 years	76,592	35,660	9,263	33,669
30-34 years	28,885	9,077	3,966	9,840
35-44 years	19,159	7,640	3,278	8,241
45-54 years	7,723	3,325	1,148	3,250
55-64 years	2,794	1,446	383	965
65 years and over	636	347	49	240
Groom	1,072,092	597,203	85,891	388,998
Under 18 years	18,154	11,802	1,728	4,624
18-19 years	196,696	119,185	14,439	63,072
20-24 years	570,357	324,198	40,971	205,188
25-29 years	185,243	95,006	15,426	72,811
30-34 years	49,468	22,749	6,042	20,677
35-44 years	36,841	16,280	4,771	15,790
45-54 years	10,977	5,140	1,487	4,350
55-64 years	4,725	2,142	758	1,825
65 years and over	1,631	701	269	661
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>				
Bride	316,592	187,616	19,965	109,011
Under 20 years	9,154	6,777	202	2,175
20-24 years	50,478	32,372	1,949	16,157
25-29 years	54,239	31,899	2,970	19,370
30-34 years	42,533	24,804	3,059	14,670
35-44 years	73,560	41,269	5,314	26,777
45-54 years	49,752	29,073	3,608	17,071
55-64 years	25,117	14,485	1,841	8,791
65 years and over	11,759	6,937	822	4,000
Groom	318,958	186,663	22,044	110,251
Under 20 years	1,006	736	10	260
20-24 years	27,870	18,218	980	8,672
25-29 years	49,816	29,919	2,410	17,487
30-34 years	45,811	26,795	3,039	15,777
35-44 years	79,529	45,877	5,616	28,036
45-54 years	56,715	32,085	4,543	20,087
55-64 years	34,042	19,814	3,158	12,070
65 years and over	24,369	14,219	2,288	7,862
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>				
Bride	8,953	6,015	1,279	1,660
Groom	7,924	5,108	1,284	1,532

Table 1-16. Remarriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride and groom	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
<b>ALL REMARRIAGES</b>				
Bride	316,592	187,616	19,965	109,011
Under 20 years	9,154	6,777	202	2,175
20-24 years	50,478	32,372	1,949	16,157
25-29 years	54,239	31,899	2,970	19,370
30-34 years	42,533	24,804	3,059	14,670
35-44 years	73,560	41,269	5,314	26,777
45-54 years	49,752	29,073	3,608	17,071
55-64 years	25,117	14,485	1,841	8,791
65 years and over	11,759	6,937	822	4,000
Groom	318,958	186,663	22,044	110,251
Under 20 years	1,006	736	10	260
20-24 years	27,870	18,218	980	8,672
25-29 years	49,816	29,919	2,410	17,487
30-34 years	45,811	26,795	3,039	15,777
35-44 years	79,529	45,877	5,616	28,036
45-54 years	56,715	32,085	4,543	20,087
55-64 years	34,042	19,814	3,158	12,070
65 years and over	24,369	14,219	2,288	7,862
<b>WIDOWED</b>				
Bride	66,536	44,409	5,904	16,223
Under 25 years	2,739	1,920	179	640
25-34 years	7,476	5,059	862	1,555
35-44 years	13,267	8,548	1,439	3,280
45-54 years	12,745	7,685	1,685	4,512
55-64 years	15,274	10,500	1,995	3,881
65 years and over	8,860	5,859	646	2,355
Groom	59,114	37,421	6,361	15,332
Under 25 years	697	511	66	120
25-34 years	3,033	2,082	329	622
35-44 years	7,318	4,551	927	1,840
45-54 years	13,677	8,444	1,635	3,598
55-64 years	16,317	10,285	1,712	4,320
65 years and over	18,072	11,548	1,692	4,832
<b>DIVORCED</b>				
Bride	206,715	140,118	13,651	52,946
Under 20 years	7,346	6,220	171	955
20-24 years	41,427	30,278	1,774	9,375
25-29 years	43,911	29,417	2,579	11,915
30-34 years	33,166	21,767	2,489	8,910
35-44 years	49,709	32,007	3,965	13,737
45-54 years	23,575	15,758	1,818	5,999
55-64 years	6,196	3,800	666	1,710
65 years and over	1,385	871	169	345
Groom	216,730	146,629	15,292	54,809
Under 20 years	748	658	10	80
20-24 years	22,564	17,345	897	4,322
25-29 years	41,492	28,852	2,215	10,425
30-34 years	38,198	25,197	2,841	10,157
35-44 years	61,818	40,899	4,583	16,336
45-54 years	35,226	23,073	2,944	9,509
55-64 years	13,032	8,214	1,568	3,450
65 years and over	3,655	2,391	554	730
<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED</b>				
Bride only	14,542	...	...	...
Groom only	43,114	...	...	...
Both bride and groom	28,789	...	...	...

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-15

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	41,730	2,426	144,100	21,350	3,159	9,416	52,440	54,480	5,780	17,365	102,780	51,300	21,105
Under 18 years-----	7,320	202	14,520	1,255	247	432	6,540	7,040	336	2,305	7,800	6,780	1,900
18-19 years-----	15,110	572	37,480	3,990	861	1,840	11,330	13,280	1,020	5,945	25,040	15,610	6,845
20-24 years-----	10,600	743	48,700	9,525	1,337	3,833	15,770	16,600	2,616	4,550	37,220	15,340	8,335
25-29 years-----	3,310	300	15,940	2,445	284	1,544	4,680	5,100	756	1,275	11,820	3,960	1,540
30-34 years-----	1,830	187	8,180	1,205	99	622	3,000	3,820	336	735	5,320	2,280	600
35-44 years-----	2,680	269	10,220	1,465	149	722	4,780	4,840	420	1,310	7,800	3,520	750
45-54 years-----	1,750	128	5,440	935	102	416	3,240	2,580	224	830	4,700	2,150	665
55-64 years-----	830	20	2,340	355	56	136	1,760	1,100	82	315	2,300	1,040	340
65 years and over-----	300	5	1,280	185	24	66	1,320	340	20	120	680	600	130
Groom-----	41,730	2,426	144,100	21,350	3,159	9,416	52,440	54,480	5,780	17,365	102,780	51,300	21,105
Under 18 years-----	1,370	17	1,900	280	36	-	520	760	-	415	460	970	435
18-19 years-----	7,570	190	19,380	1,755	427	700	6,320	8,400	534	4,000	12,300	9,290	3,535
20-24 years-----	17,700	863	60,580	9,210	1,519	3,576	19,770	21,120	2,495	6,520	41,180	21,600	10,235
25-29 years-----	5,390	474	25,500	4,570	532	2,132	7,640	8,720	1,266	2,065	13,400	6,610	3,430
30-34 years-----	2,490	260	11,000	1,710	192	940	4,080	4,040	498	1,125	8,560	3,370	975
35-44 years-----	3,070	358	13,040	1,845	214	1,006	5,000	5,840	520	1,615	8,860	4,340	1,090
45-54 years-----	2,060	186	6,780	1,060	151	556	3,520	3,040	256	920	6,020	2,480	695
55-64 years-----	1,230	36	3,620	595	59	262	2,050	1,350	158	450	3,460	1,520	445
65 years and over-----	860	12	2,300	345	49	144	2,580	1,200	72	255	1,540	1,040	285
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	31,600	1,506	108,320	16,665	2,648	7,724	34,200	36,760	4,656	11,895	75,120	36,740	17,765
Under 18 years-----	7,230	201	14,420	1,255	247	430	6,400	6,820	332	2,240	7,540	6,580	1,900
18-19 years-----	12,560	547	36,740	3,935	852	1,824	10,840	12,480	1,012	5,675	23,360	14,810	6,755
20-24 years-----	8,910	549	45,080	8,975	1,288	3,558	12,850	13,300	2,464	3,420	31,800	12,600	7,780
25-29 years-----	1,580	126	8,980	1,620	191	1,018	2,120	2,240	544	365	6,640	1,640	940
30-34 years-----	510	43	2,760	500	40	368	850	920	148	75	1,640	460	205
35-44 years-----	480	34	1,680	360	54	264	620	700	114	55	1,380	440	120
45-54 years-----	250	5	560	143	10	110	350	200	34	55	2,440	60	55
55-64 years-----	70	-	100	55	4	40	140	100	8	10	300	140	5
65 years and over-----	10	1	-	20	2	12	50	-	-	-	20	10	5
Groom-----	31,480	1,541	107,700	16,760	2,640	7,368	34,230	37,720	4,770	12,810	72,560	36,430	17,565
Under 18 years-----	1,870	17	1,900	255	36	-	500	760	-	405	440	940	435
18-19 years-----	7,530	169	19,180	1,750	426	696	6,270	8,240	514	3,825	11,800	9,140	3,515
20-24 years-----	16,300	815	57,560	8,935	1,484	3,568	18,350	19,380	2,438	5,430	37,400	19,780	9,870
25-29 years-----	4,050	301	19,600	5,810	456	1,828	5,370	6,000	1,158	1,260	14,680	4,240	2,815
30-34 years-----	1,040	113	5,120	1,040	120	622	1,950	1,580	350	335	4,100	1,170	500
35-44 years-----	810	67	3,260	645	78	445	1,220	1,440	202	300	2,820	720	280
45-54 years-----	240	17	700	230	28	130	340	320	54	80	900	270	100
55-64 years-----	100	2	240	65	6	56	180	120	42	60	400	140	50
65 years and over-----	40	-	140	10	6	20	50	80	12	15	20	30	-
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	10,090	919	35,780	4,485	510	1,690	18,110	17,280	1,134	5,430	27,860	13,900	3,335
Under 20 years-----	630	26	780	45	9	16	550	700	12	315	880	670	90
20-24 years-----	1,690	193	5,620	550	69	180	2,900	3,160	152	1,095	4,880	2,500	555
25-29 years-----	1,730	174	6,240	825	33	326	2,570	2,960	192	910	5,160	2,280	595
30-34 years-----	1,320	144	5,420	705	59	254	2,170	2,700	188	655	3,680	1,800	395
35-44 years-----	2,200	235	8,540	1,105	115	458	4,170	4,140	306	1,255	6,400	3,080	630
45-54 years-----	1,470	123	4,880	790	92	306	2,670	2,380	190	775	4,200	2,010	610
55-64 years-----	760	20	2,240	300	51	96	1,620	1,000	74	305	2,000	980	335
65 years and over-----	290	4	1,280	165	22	54	1,260	340	20	120	680	580	125
Groom-----	10,230	885	36,280	4,590	518	2,046	18,090	16,500	1,020	5,120	28,460	14,530	3,535
Under 20 years-----	40	1	140	10	1	2	40	60	-	80	60	90	20
20-24 years-----	1,400	68	2,980	255	35	106	1,350	1,620	58	670	2,940	1,710	365
25-29 years-----	1,340	173	5,680	760	76	304	2,260	2,680	128	805	4,440	2,360	610
30-34 years-----	1,440	147	5,880	670	72	318	2,140	2,660	148	780	4,460	2,170	475
35-44 years-----	2,260	271	9,780	1,200	136	560	4,780	4,400	318	1,315	6,960	3,620	810
45-54 years-----	1,820	179	6,080	830	103	426	3,170	2,720	212	840	5,060	2,200	595
55-64 years-----	1,130	34	3,380	530	52	208	1,870	1,240	86	390	3,060	1,380	385
65 years and over-----	800	12	2,160	335	43	124	2,480	1,120	60	240	1,480	1,000	265
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride-----	40	1	80	-	1	2	130	440	-	40	1,800	660	5
Groom-----	20	-	120	-	1	2	120	260	-	35	1,760	340	5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Mississippi	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	19,575	28,050	30,690	9,048	46,930	39,960	85,880	23,475	4,924	12,390	8,948	46,960	136,140
Under 18 years-----	2,235	5,370	5,310	978	4,830	2,280	8,300	4,240	452	1,080	454	2,650	7,060
18-19 years-----	6,410	7,580	7,890	2,894	13,310	9,170	25,640	6,125	1,552	3,215	2,558	9,870	29,000
20-24 years-----	6,825	8,500	8,855	2,984	14,250	18,510	29,040	6,715	1,908	4,720	3,024	20,300	59,420
25-29 years-----	1,155	1,830	2,505	644	4,000	4,200	6,840	1,930	368	1,005	876	5,310	15,560
30-34 years-----	745	1,030	1,345	420	2,670	1,650	3,200	1,090	128	595	544	2,330	6,820
35-44 years-----	1,010	1,770	1,650	520	3,870	1,990	5,380	1,550	234	825	728	3,060	8,780
45-54 years-----	550	1,020	1,030	310	2,730	1,240	3,400	1,020	164	545	458	2,000	5,080
55-64 years-----	445	630	595	202	1,020	670	1,600	600	62	270	188	940	3,000
65 years and over-----	200	320	280	96	250	260	500	205	56	135	108	500	1,420
Groom-----	19,575	28,050	30,690	9,048	46,930	39,960	85,880	23,475	4,924	12,390	8,948	46,960	136,140
Under 18 years-----	330	390	795	146	660	470	900	640	48	100	102	360	1,040
18-19 years-----	3,320	5,750	5,335	1,328	6,590	3,990	15,760	4,055	653	1,535	702	4,080	11,040
20-24 years-----	9,300	11,840	12,160	4,190	18,570	19,220	36,720	9,545	2,454	5,870	4,118	21,110	60,820
25-29 years-----	2,685	3,880	4,360	1,388	7,480	7,960	12,020	3,265	864	1,930	1,408	9,210	28,340
30-34 years-----	1,070	1,590	1,865	620	3,270	2,630	5,020	1,478	270	770	670	3,500	10,860
35-44 years-----	1,130	1,990	2,420	560	4,850	2,830	6,280	1,825	282	1,005	960	3,980	11,340
45-54 years-----	750	1,140	1,325	390	3,180	1,490	3,620	1,225	198	565	528	2,370	6,060
55-64 years-----	410	790	855	218	1,570	800	2,580	880	114	340	242	1,460	3,520
65 years and over-----	400	580	575	192	790	580	980	585	62	275	218	690	3,120
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	14,925	21,650	22,405	6,862	36,000	35,940	64,680	17,475	3,926	9,270	6,316	38,790	113,820
Under 18 years-----	2,205	5,330	4,905	970	4,830	2,280	8,280	4,170	448	1,085	464	2,630	7,040
18-19 years-----	6,180	7,380	7,185	2,806	13,130	8,070	25,100	5,815	1,524	3,140	2,504	9,770	28,700
20-24 years-----	5,725	7,290	8,085	2,552	12,890	17,730	25,760	5,785	1,714	4,235	2,576	19,420	58,600
25-29 years-----	490	930	1,290	288	2,200	3,030	3,440	1,015	160	480	582	4,020	11,920
30-34 years-----	145	260	415	104	1,120	870	920	215	34	135	148	1,250	3,960
35-44 years-----	130	340	315	80	1,160	590	740	250	30	120	130	1,030	3,460
45-54 years-----	40	80	135	30	410	230	360	75	10	45	58	540	1,440
55-64 years-----	25	20	80	19	250	90	60	45	2	30	42	110	500
65 years and over-----	5	20	15	14	10	50	-	5	4	20	12	20	200
Groom-----	14,965	21,760	22,215	6,984	35,250	35,500	65,300	17,405	4,064	9,450	6,584	38,690	114,200
Under 18 years-----	325	370	768	146	660	470	900	635	48	100	102	360	1,040
18-19 years-----	3,300	5,730	4,955	1,328	6,560	3,980	15,660	4,010	630	1,535	702	4,060	11,000
20-24 years-----	8,690	11,200	11,555	3,988	17,930	18,740	34,580	9,045	2,372	5,555	3,908	20,690	59,900
25-29 years-----	1,875	2,960	3,005	966	5,630	6,840	8,880	2,390	702	1,505	978	8,280	25,180
30-34 years-----	425	650	875	246	1,680	1,690	2,520	725	144	330	318	2,490	8,040
35-44 years-----	235	570	700	192	1,710	1,260	1,940	405	112	265	260	1,930	6,160
45-54 years-----	70	170	215	66	720	360	460	125	39	100	68	610	1,760
55-64 years-----	30	70	100	24	210	150	340	50	10	35	22	210	720
65 years and over-----	15	40	45	8	150	10	40	20	8	25	28	60	400
<b>REARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	4,440	6,400	5,905	2,186	10,930	6,020	19,160	5,938	996	3,120	2,632	8,060	21,940
Under 20 years-----	270	240	150	94	170	90	540	250	32	80	54	80	260
20-24 years-----	900	1,210	1,020	452	1,360	780	3,240	925	192	486	448	840	2,600
25-29 years-----	668	900	1,020	356	1,800	1,170	3,400	635	203	525	494	1,270	3,580
30-34 years-----	600	770	825	316	1,550	780	2,280	370	94	460	396	1,060	2,840
35-44 years-----	680	1,430	1,355	436	2,700	1,590	4,620	1,295	204	705	598	2,020	5,300
45-54 years-----	510	940	825	280	2,320	1,010	5,040	845	154	500	400	1,460	5,640
55-64 years-----	420	610	470	184	770	580	1,540	355	80	240	146	830	2,500
65 years and over-----	195	300	240	82	240	210	500	200	52	115	96	490	1,220
Groom-----	4,405	6,290	6,105	2,080	11,660	6,460	18,480	6,000	860	2,940	2,562	8,210	21,740
Under 20 years-----	20	40	20	10	20	10	60	30	2	-	-	-	20
20-24 years-----	610	640	555	202	630	480	2,120	480	82	315	212	390	780
25-29 years-----	790	920	1,010	422	1,840	1,120	3,160	655	162	425	430	920	3,160
30-34 years-----	645	940	835	272	1,590	940	2,460	750	166	440	350	1,010	2,800
35-44 years-----	635	1,420	1,315	472	3,140	1,570	4,340	1,400	170	740	700	2,050	5,160
45-54 years-----	680	970	1,020	324	2,440	1,120	3,160	1,090	160	465	460	1,760	4,300
55-64 years-----	380	720	665	194	1,360	650	2,240	830	104	365	220	1,250	2,800
65 years and over-----	385	640	485	184	640	570	940	565	54	260	190	830	2,720
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride-----	10	-	2,380	6	20	10	60	65	2	-	-	110	380
Groom-----	5	-	2,370	4	20	-	100	70	-	-	2	60	200

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-17

Table 1-17. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and of groom	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	43,480	81,680	13,915	81,500	6,140	8,512	39,650	8,934	3,871	46,940	14,005	28,460	3,696
Under 18 years-----	5,270	8,020	1,150	6,440	378	854	6,270	1,118	405	6,330	2,350	1,370	580
18-19 years-----	16,220	21,300	4,285	18,240	1,308	2,384	10,780	2,730	1,177	10,350	4,235	8,330	855
20-24 years-----	13,810	28,900	5,215	37,080	2,884	3,068	11,760	3,650	1,429	16,720	4,195	13,440	1,166
25-29 years-----	3,010	7,620	1,015	7,060	626	728	3,360	620	295	4,550	985	2,030	380
30-34 years-----	1,480	3,340	575	3,020	252	344	1,920	236	156	2,360	400	720	227
35-44 years-----	1,870	6,180	705	4,320	316	526	2,710	258	181	3,460	775	890	385
45-54 years-----	1,130	3,950	505	3,420	222	368	1,580	182	121	1,910	500	880	195
55-64 years-----	430	1,680	305	1,320	102	170	930	98	70	930	380	580	86
65 years and over-----	240	680	180	600	54	70	330	62	37	330	185	220	42
Groom-----	43,480	81,680	13,915	81,500	6,140	8,512	39,650	8,934	3,871	46,940	14,005	28,460	3,696
Under 18 years-----	990	680	5	1,740	46	194	880	328	74	310	25	-	9
18-19 years-----	10,610	12,660	2,105	10,680	588	1,050	7,700	1,388	514	6,550	2,750	3,680	478
20-24 years-----	18,940	34,540	6,500	36,740	3,035	3,784	15,480	4,582	1,843	20,420	6,085	15,170	1,415
25-29 years-----	5,890	13,120	2,320	15,080	1,200	1,366	5,920	1,450	652	7,370	1,990	4,820	572
30-34 years-----	2,220	4,720	725	4,900	386	586	2,640	374	218	3,400	780	1,480	304
35-44 years-----	2,290	7,640	1,065	5,440	392	744	3,070	374	248	4,350	880	1,320	473
45-54 years-----	1,410	4,760	580	3,520	234	486	2,050	168	138	2,440	570	830	237
55-64 years-----	620	2,240	360	2,280	146	200	1,200	156	113	1,280	465	660	140
65 years and over-----	490	1,320	255	1,160	114	142	730	116	71	820	380	490	68
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	38,230	61,980	10,625	65,640	5,152	6,300	28,980	7,632	3,198	35,780	11,160	24,660	2,254
Under 18 years-----	5,240	8,020	1,140	6,220	376	848	6,180	1,104	405	6,310	2,315	1,370	354
18-19 years-----	16,000	20,720	4,150	17,580	1,298	2,332	10,280	2,676	1,169	10,090	4,120	8,290	821
20-24 years-----	12,380	26,080	4,605	34,020	2,742	2,626	9,750	3,340	1,332	15,010	3,745	12,950	892
25-29 years-----	1,680	4,260	525	4,580	454	290	1,590	384	176	2,610	600	1,470	124
30-34 years-----	440	880	115	1,140	114	82	530	80	51	890	170	290	26
35-44 years-----	350	1,240	70	1,300	94	74	420	40	36	580	115	160	24
45-54 years-----	110	640	5	540	46	32	180	2	16	210	85	90	10
55-64 years-----	30	120	5	200	25	12	60	2	12	80	40	40	3
65 years and over-----	20	20	10	60	2	4	-	4	1	-	-	10	-
Groom-----	36,580	60,960	10,365	65,480	5,118	6,324	29,120	7,572	3,187	35,830	11,030	25,070	2,335
Under 18 years-----	990	680	5	1,640	44	192	880	325	74	310	25	-	9
18-19 years-----	10,560	12,620	2,090	10,200	586	1,044	7,680	1,378	513	6,520	2,725	3,680	473
20-24 years-----	18,220	32,580	6,105	34,780	2,958	3,556	14,290	4,398	1,808	19,600	5,885	15,000	1,296
25-29 years-----	4,690	9,700	1,710	12,600	1,074	940	4,070	1,150	538	5,700	1,625	4,360	347
30-34 years-----	1,150	1,960	220	3,020	240	284	1,080	190	131	1,690	360	1,070	100
35-44 years-----	680	2,260	150	1,980	168	204	790	100	81	1,430	285	610	86
45-54 years-----	210	800	50	660	30	64	200	22	21	390	85	250	24
55-64 years-----	60	300	10	440	14	30	100	6	17	160	40	100	18
65 years and over-----	20	60	25	140	4	10	30	2	4	30	30	-	4
<b>RE-MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	7,220	19,460	3,240	13,580	988	2,210	10,640	1,300	672	11,160	2,780	3,790	1,441
Under 20 years-----	250	500	115	60	10	58	570	88	7	280	105	50	40
20-24 years-----	1,440	2,720	585	1,880	142	440	2,010	310	97	1,710	415	480	273
25-29 years-----	1,330	3,300	485	2,300	172	438	1,770	235	119	1,940	385	560	256
30-34 years-----	1,040	2,460	460	1,940	138	262	1,390	156	106	1,470	230	430	201
35-44 years-----	1,520	4,940	630	3,000	222	452	2,280	199	145	2,880	685	730	361
45-54 years-----	1,020	3,320	495	2,860	176	336	1,420	180	105	1,700	445	790	185
55-64 years-----	400	1,580	300	1,100	76	158	870	96	58	850	340	540	83
65 years and over-----	220	680	170	540	52	66	330	58	36	330	185	210	42
Groom-----	6,870	20,540	3,450	13,980	1,022	2,188	10,530	1,360	683	11,110	2,900	3,890	1,339
Under 20 years-----	50	40	10	40	2	8	20	10	-	30	5	10	5
20-24 years-----	710	1,860	350	960	78	228	1,170	182	85	820	185	170	119
25-29 years-----	1,200	3,400	575	2,080	126	426	1,850	300	114	1,670	360	460	225
30-34 years-----	1,070	2,740	500	1,780	146	282	1,580	184	87	1,710	420	410	204
35-44 years-----	1,610	5,380	910	3,420	224	540	2,280	274	167	2,820	725	710	387
45-54 years-----	1,200	3,920	530	2,840	204	402	1,850	146	117	2,050	480	580	212
55-64 years-----	580	1,940	345	1,840	132	170	1,100	150	96	1,120	425	560	123
65 years and over-----	470	1,260	230	1,020	110	132	700	114	67	790	350	490	64
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT SEPARATED</b>													
Bride-----	10	240	50	2,280	-	2	30	2	1	-	85	10	1
Groom-----	10	180	100	2,060	-	-	-	2	1	-	75	-	2



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years	
Total	1,398,974	18,405	76,895	122,326	109,709	142,171	153,414	123,307	93,390	70,406	53,861	44,376	36,564	29,042	95,463	116,742	67,938	39,864	26,115	
Under 18 years	142,251	12,919	33,515	33,179	19,654	15,559	9,179	6,832	4,053	2,228	1,620	1,229	766	371	1,008	523	105	4	10	
18 years	176,301	5,560	26,487	40,061	27,670	27,455	17,572	11,756	7,589	5,429	1,908	1,508	1,360	765	1,769	829	127	32	5	
19 years	187,988	1,302	11,654	31,751	30,725	33,207	25,356	18,561	11,970	7,574	4,587	3,379	2,219	1,257	2,088	1,361	139	20	-	
20 years	154,789	303	2,839	10,379	18,316	25,092	22,224	18,962	11,969	7,315	5,109	3,277	2,354	1,486	3,533	1,351	199	5	-	
21 years	129,568	125	986	3,582	7,327	21,678	24,475	21,641	14,354	9,256	6,966	4,840	3,464	2,472	4,854	2,320	259	5	-	
22 years	104,336	102	540	1,501	2,927	9,514	18,071	18,848	14,037	10,065	7,292	4,810	3,947	2,800	6,560	3,023	465	2	-	
23 years	81,829	51	394	701	1,505	4,151	8,406	13,638	11,946	9,483	7,108	4,476	4,364	2,997	7,717	3,526	473	5	-	
24 years	54,851	17	162	537	677	1,920	3,257	5,738	7,174	6,906	5,614	4,868	3,838	2,890	6,651	3,778	499	6	-	
25 years	38,509	25	109	271	354	1,029	1,652	2,787	3,736	4,441	4,082	3,519	2,945	2,617	6,341	4,083	449	11	-	
26 years	29,216	5	72	237	241	756	1,013	1,287	1,867	2,336	2,829	2,828	2,357	2,087	5,689	4,180	544	10	-	
27 years	24,650	-	70	63	106	502	651	896	1,251	1,532	1,987	2,224	2,132	1,120	6,058	4,594	642	7	-	
28 years	20,028	-	12	64	65	367	349	673	873	970	1,023	1,524	1,755	1,427	5,129	4,853	690	14	-	
29 years	16,844	-	8	95	68	229	336	570	475	811	653	1,028	1,224	1,484	5,590	5,150	1,166	145	-	
30-34 years	65,621	-	55	88	205	482	664	1,321	1,658	1,807	1,837	2,529	2,645	2,708	18,596	23,822	6,180	883	-	
35-44 years	93,129	15	21	17	51	190	199	262	526	575	865	941	1,028	1,419	10,851	45,008	25,531	6,457	1,192	
45-54 years	57,680	-	-	-	-	60	12	45	62	50	60	60	66	142	1,155	9,940	26,310	15,523	4,175	
55-64 years	27,977	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	96	562	3,866	13,009	10,424	
65+ years	12,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	305	2,079	10,018	

Table 1-19. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																		
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years	
Total	972,073	18,079	75,163	117,826	104,329	131,257	119,849	107,525	76,895	55,431	37,240	28,993	21,392	15,302	35,943	21,582	4,740	1,945	596	
Under 18 years	135,514	12,774	33,068	32,514	19,131	14,997	8,403	5,639	3,524	1,744	1,124	971	503	223	606	245	47	2	-	
18 years	165,379	3,462	26,102	39,087	26,829	26,049	16,518	10,761	6,401	4,177	1,761	1,510	925	538	896	330	35	-	-	
19 years	171,279	1,278	11,583	30,759	29,515	31,577	23,609	16,605	10,423	6,132	3,407	2,390	1,517	799	1,457	410	7	-	-	
20 years	119,612	298	2,691	9,893	17,573	23,819	20,541	17,346	10,465	6,064	3,836	2,357	1,457	886	1,821	530	20	-	-	
21 years	109,542	115	901	3,112	6,761	20,001	22,628	19,816	12,518	7,898	5,120	2,357	1,457	886	1,821	530	20	-	-	
22 years	85,002	92	440	1,040	2,531	8,661	16,394	17,152	12,204	8,073	5,697	3,606	2,817	1,743	2,481	725	51	-	-	
23 years	80,008	25	297	531	1,076	3,120	7,032	11,640	9,909	7,331	5,229	3,766	2,902	1,851	3,555	1,071	59	-	-	
24 years	36,382	5	117	448	349	1,395	2,354	4,669	5,839	4,901	4,040	3,420	2,496	1,838	3,263	1,172	61	25	-	
25 years	21,845	25	43	224	195	531	1,081	1,698	2,526	3,115	2,683	2,259	1,816	1,468	3,008	1,098	55	20	-	
26 years	15,934	5	17	147	159	375	491	758	1,072	1,455	1,705	1,503	1,242	1,118	2,715	1,136	33	2	-	
27 years	10,220	-	55	14	57	273	311	461	682	740	1,041	1,371	1,041	891	2,128	1,103	42	20	-	
28 years	7,403	-	12	22	33	180	169	309	446	432	588	750	825	653	1,753	1,136	66	30	-	
29 years	5,639	-	2	-	20	71	114	189	164	316	269	507	501	501	1,896	1,154	115	40	-	
30-34 years	15,168	-	20	25	78	148	248	412	575	551	593	804	670	869	4,893	4,314	889	66	13	
35-44 years	10,935	-	15	10	22	40	40	45	125	102	146	205	249	286	1,896	5,394	1,716	427	107	
45-54 years	3,149	-	-	-	-	20	7	25	20	-	-	-	40	-	93	776	1,555	693	119	
55-64 years	927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	24	104	674	203	
65+ years	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	139	-	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All grooms										
Single bride	1,073,429	18,151	183,635	558,487	184,608	54,449	41,308	13,756	6,122	2,913
Under 18 years	140,084	12,801	65,764	53,930	6,003	981	506	95	4	10
18-19 years	353,280	4,775	107,678	205,337	28,950	4,237	1,976	245	77	5
20-24 years	450,466	535	19,582	284,047	111,201	23,314	10,239	1,285	222	43
25-29 years	76,392	30	541	13,247	33,224	16,369	11,038	1,586	296	61
30-34 years	22,883	-	45	1,562	4,060	6,729	7,703	2,352	378	54
35-44 years	19,159	10	25	292	1,110	2,641	8,672	4,563	1,540	306
45-54 years	7,723	-	-	72	80	186	1,138	3,373	2,096	846
55-64 years	2,794	-	-	-	-	42	36	234	1,385	1,097
65 years and over	636	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	124	499
Widowed bride	66,536	20	205	2,102	3,269	3,919	10,866	15,549	15,121	15,485
Under 25 years	2,739	20	145	1,091	968	306	197	12	-	-
25-34 years	7,476	-	55	876	1,516	1,963	2,313	634	94	25
35-44 years	13,267	-	5	185	710	1,359	5,337	4,425	1,096	200
45-54 years	18,920	-	-	-	85	277	2,744	8,260	6,037	1,537
55-64 years	15,274	-	-	-	10	14	247	2,026	6,546	6,431
65 years and over	8,860	-	-	-	-	-	28	192	1,348	7,292
Divorced bride	206,715	50	3,065	31,859	39,363	31,606	53,443	30,804	12,639	4,886
Under 20 years	7,346	17	1,242	4,332	1,197	390	140	26	2	-
20-24 years	41,427	26	1,393	17,474	13,797	4,976	3,184	512	53	20
25-29 years	45,911	-	334	7,207	14,911	10,660	9,112	1,455	216	16
30-34 years	33,166	-	98	2,153	5,726	9,131	12,524	3,098	364	72
35-44 years	49,709	5	8	636	2,559	5,774	23,474	13,488	3,119	646
45-54 years	23,575	-	-	47	173	655	4,800	11,116	5,441	1,343
55-64 years	6,196	-	-	10	-	20	209	1,064	3,117	1,776
65 years and over	1,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	327	1,013
Previous marital status not stated	52,294	182	2,314	9,533	8,009	5,499	11,125	7,829	4,982	2,831
Single grooms <sup>1</sup>										
Widowed bride	13,374	20	200	1,788	2,093	1,863	3,343	2,243	1,259	585
Under 25 years	1,939	20	140	899	581	138	60	-	-	-
25-34 years	3,675	-	55	751	1,036	964	762	85	22	-
35-44 years	3,439	-	5	118	446	596	1,571	619	74	10
45-54 years	2,499	-	-	-	20	163	911	1,076	400	29
55-64 years	1,342	-	-	-	10	2	134	388	589	219
65 years and over	581	-	-	-	-	-	5	75	174	327
Divorced bride	72,669	43	2,795	24,262	21,037	10,196	9,675	3,235	1,045	361
Under 20 years	5,007	17	1,065	3,180	585	131	29	-	-	-
20-24 years	24,120	26	1,295	15,231	7,390	1,520	553	115	-	-
25-29 years	19,224	-	334	5,544	6,277	3,077	1,814	176	2	-
30-34 years	10,299	-	93	1,727	3,132	2,902	2,169	243	12	2
35-44 years	10,058	-	8	543	1,542	2,302	4,062	1,403	176	2
45-54 years	2,949	-	-	47	121	244	910	1,156	390	79
55-64 years	852	-	-	10	-	20	99	128	433	162
65 years and over	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	32	116
Previous marital status not stated	13,976	12	712	4,456	3,755	1,466	2,241	739	476	99

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-19.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Age and previous marital status of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
<b>All brides</b>										
Single groom-----	1,072,092	136,359	342,572	440,584	83,188	28,825	26,669	9,482	3,432	961
Under 18 years-----	18,154	12,786	4,757	571	30	-	-	-	-	-
18-19 years-----	196,696	65,907	108,692	21,036	985	138	38	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	570,357	52,128	202,018	292,307	19,187	3,565	983	159	10	-
25-29 years-----	163,243	4,616	25,888	104,568	39,140	7,505	3,275	241	10	-
30-34 years-----	49,468	611	2,499	16,480	15,231	8,807	5,276	520	44	-
35-44 years-----	36,841	252	764	5,163	7,927	7,485	12,146	2,822	277	5
45-54 years-----	10,977	47	42	408	567	1,217	4,095	3,844	647	109
55-64 years-----	4,725	2	12	45	121	93	757	1,647	1,608	240
65 years and over-----	1,631	-	-	5	-	15	119	249	636	607
Widowed groom-----	59,114	165	674	2,370	2,875	3,405	10,959	16,187	14,059	6,440
Under 25 years-----	697	59	283	264	69	20	22	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	3,033	62	176	1,148	897	450	295	5	-	-
35-44 years-----	7,318	37	133	633	1,143	1,416	3,125	812	19	-
45-54 years-----	13,677	5	35	220	518	1,112	4,892	6,149	889	57
55-64 years-----	16,517	2	67	98	187	523	2,086	6,597	5,953	1,004
65 years and over-----	18,072	-	-	7	61	84	739	2,624	7,198	7,359
Divorced groom-----	216,750	3,937	15,607	50,815	37,922	28,968	46,196	25,035	7,056	1,696
Under 20 years-----	748	212	376	145	5	5	5	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	22,564	1,837	6,603	11,115	2,321	560	128	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	41,482	1,306	5,485	19,706	10,284	3,223	1,371	117	-	-
30-34 years-----	38,195	295	1,685	10,817	11,813	8,198	4,607	555	27	-
35-44 years-----	61,818	229	1,114	7,318	11,273	13,143	23,136	5,361	221	23
45-54 years-----	35,226	48	139	1,031	2,028	3,467	13,816	12,843	1,755	99
55-64 years-----	13,032	-	-	132	182	322	2,854	5,355	3,621	566
65 years and over-----	3,655	10	5	51	16	52	279	802	1,432	1,006
Previous marital status not stated-----	51,038	1,790	5,436	11,063	7,261	4,423	9,284	6,978	3,430	1,353
<b>Single brides<sup>1</sup></b>										
Widowed groom-----	10,587	148	648	1,675	1,395	973	2,069	2,081	1,211	396
Under 25 years-----	511	43	248	145	55	-	20	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	1,596	62	176	771	446	94	47	-	-	-
35-44 years-----	2,223	37	129	514	552	321	655	15	-	-
45-54 years-----	2,450	5	30	162	204	422	863	708	56	-
55-64 years-----	2,003	2	65	76	67	117	343	782	475	66
65 years and over-----	1,784	-	-	7	61	19	141	546	680	330
Divorced groom-----	77,066	3,598	13,372	32,882	13,410	6,071	5,219	1,917	534	63
Under 20 years-----	468	154	232	67	5	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	14,782	1,691	5,521	6,881	598	61	10	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	23,416	1,191	4,871	13,145	3,607	485	97	20	-	-
30-34 years-----	15,511	285	1,628	7,342	4,107	1,583	503	43	20	-
35-44 years-----	15,364	224	992	4,631	4,130	2,806	2,262	307	12	-
45-54 years-----	5,384	43	123	684	871	959	1,661	968	74	1
55-64 years-----	1,692	-	-	101	92	135	628	416	276	44
65 years and over-----	459	10	5	31	-	22	58	163	152	18
Previous marital status not stated-----	13,723	833	2,602	5,364	2,556	671	956	597	122	22

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-19.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for Michigan and Ohio]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	30,003	323	1,468	5,473	9,670	13,069	22,563	274	2,889	5,998	7,726	4,040	1,636
Under 35 years-----	756	254	253	198	86	15	3,836	257	1,765	1,420	348	36	10
35-44 years-----	3,148	64	802	1,569	568	145	6,831	17	963	2,947	2,205	454	45
45-54 years-----	8,708	5	404	3,032	4,004	1,281	7,554	-	154	1,504	4,132	1,552	212
55-64 years-----	10,194	-	9	617	4,175	5,383	3,539	-	7	104	981	1,726	721
65 years and over-----	7,199	-	-	57	887	6,255	1,003	-	-	23	60	272	648
Divorced bride-----	17,785	1,275	3,611	5,600	4,398	2,901	115,216	7,551	37,350	39,972	21,733	7,073	1,537
Under 25 years-----	628	435	106	63	24	-	18,762	5,385	10,327	2,634	355	31	20
25-34 years-----	3,245	654	1,445	806	290	50	44,014	2,060	22,290	16,088	3,289	241	36
35-44 years-----	5,667	186	1,658	2,210	1,160	453	33,757	96	4,280	17,659	9,788	1,760	176
45-54 years-----	5,233	-	392	2,505	1,728	807	15,196	-	453	3,481	7,560	3,275	417
55-64 years-----	2,401	-	10	216	1,144	1,031	2,882	-	-	100	700	1,528	556
65 years and over-----	611	-	-	-	51	560	605	-	-	-	33	240	332

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Age and color of bride	Total	Age of groom									
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	
White groom											
White bride-----	786,823	12,006	120,765	344,092	125,249	49,526	62,067	37,185	20,976	14,957	
Under 18 years-----	86,101	8,545	40,968	31,996	3,547	621	339	75	4	10	
18-19 years-----	215,087	3,008	66,005	124,291	17,694	2,769	1,155	135	27	5	
20-24 years-----	281,693	428	13,126	173,339	70,080	15,828	7,824	924	136	8	
25-29 years-----	65,524	10	554	11,412	25,282	14,856	11,224	1,916	259	41	
30-34 years-----	33,655	-	103	2,242	6,025	9,302	12,465	3,285	386	51	
35-44 years-----	48,919	15	31	728	2,463	5,494	22,748	13,489	3,285	666	
45-54 years-----	32,409	-	-	74	148	607	5,947	14,901	8,486	2,246	
55-64 years-----	15,948	-	-	10	10	49	364	2,280	7,316	5,919	
65 years and over-----	7,287	-	-	-	-	-	13	186	1,077	6,011	
Nonwhite groom											
Nonwhite bride-----	106,653	1,765	14,399	41,545	17,418	8,621	10,263	5,983	3,934	2,515	
Under 18 years-----	15,154	1,271	6,347	6,593	734	161	41	7	-	-	
18-19 years-----	23,218	434	6,201	13,752	2,170	384	215	50	12	-	
20-24 years-----	32,984	50	1,710	18,632	8,535	2,406	1,257	187	37	10	
25-29 years-----	12,011	-	134	2,046	4,563	2,652	2,024	428	128	36	
30-34 years-----	6,874	-	-	413	951	1,991	2,414	854	231	20	
35-44 years-----	8,705	-	7	104	395	1,080	3,692	2,275	942	220	
45-54 years-----	4,739	-	-	5	70	140	581	1,879	1,428	636	
55-64 years-----	2,239	-	-	-	-	7	54	286	954	938	
65 years and over-----	889	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	202	655	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-24. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and color	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Marriage-registration area <sup>2</sup> .....	1,398,974	1,075,429	316,592	66,556	206,715	43,341	8,853	1,398,974	1,072,092	318,958	59,114	216,730	43,114	7,924
White <sup>2</sup> .....	789,389	595,758	187,616	44,409	140,118	3,089	6,015	788,974	597,203	188,663	37,421	146,629	2,613	5,109
Nonwhite <sup>2</sup> .....	108,804	87,561	19,965	3,904	15,651	410	1,278	109,219	85,891	22,044	6,361	15,252	391	1,204
Color not stated.....	500,781	390,110	109,011	16,223	52,946	39,842	1,660	500,781	388,998	110,251	15,332	54,809	40,110	1,532
Alabama.....	41,730	31,600	10,090	2,630	7,300	160	40	41,730	31,480	10,230	2,030	6,020	180	20
White.....	33,280	24,670	8,580	2,040	6,420	120	30	33,300	24,940	8,340	1,270	6,940	180	20
Nonwhite.....	8,390	6,870	1,510	590	890	40	10	8,570	6,490	1,880	760	1,070	50	-
Color not stated.....	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	60	50	10	-	10	-	-
Alaska.....	2,426	1,506	919	196	812	1	1	2,426	1,541	885	69	815	1	-
White.....	1,940	1,156	783	83	699	1	1	2,076	1,270	806	53	752	1	-
Nonwhite.....	484	349	135	23	112	-	-	348	270	78	15	63	-	-
Color not stated.....	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
California <sup>3</sup> .....	144,100	108,320	35,700	6,040	28,840	820	80	144,100	107,700	36,280	5,200	30,360	720	120
Connecticut.....	21,550	16,865	4,485	1,090	3,385	10	-	21,350	16,760	4,590	1,070	3,515	5	-
White.....	19,775	15,595	4,180	1,000	3,170	10	-	19,750	15,460	4,290	1,005	3,280	5	-
Nonwhite.....	1,575	1,270	305	90	215	-	-	1,600	1,300	300	65	235	-	-
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware.....	3,159	2,648	510	166	341	3	1	3,159	2,640	518	140	375	3	1
White.....	2,726	2,283	443	133	307	3	-	2,724	2,278	448	119	326	3	-
Nonwhite.....	433	365	67	33	34	-	1	435	364	70	21	49	-	1
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia.....	9,416	7,724	1,690	378	1,260	52	2	9,416	7,368	2,046	392	1,568	66	2
White.....	4,626	3,766	860	178	658	24	-	4,486	3,448	1,038	172	826	40	-
Nonwhite.....	4,788	3,958	830	200	602	28	2	4,928	3,918	1,008	220	742	26	2
Color not stated.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Florida.....	52,440	34,200	18,110	4,800	13,420	90	130	52,440	34,230	18,090	3,960	14,060	70	120
White.....	44,650	27,990	16,550	4,030	12,450	70	110	44,610	27,970	16,540	3,490	13,010	40	100
Nonwhite.....	7,790	6,210	1,560	570	970	20	20	7,830	6,260	1,550	470	1,050	30	20
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia.....	54,480	36,760	17,290	3,640	13,260	380	440	54,480	37,720	16,500	2,860	13,500	140	280
White.....	43,300	27,800	15,160	2,780	12,080	300	340	43,340	28,980	14,180	1,880	12,100	100	180
Nonwhite.....	11,140	9,920	2,120	860	1,180	80	100	11,100	8,700	2,320	880	1,400	40	80
Color not stated.....	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii.....	5,790	4,656	1,134	214	920	-	-	5,790	4,770	1,020	162	659	-	-
White.....	2,116	1,536	580	102	442	-	-	2,402	1,768	654	110	524	-	-
Nonwhite.....	3,674	3,120	554	112	478	-	-	3,388	3,002	366	52	334	-	-
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho.....	17,365	11,895	5,430	800	4,530	-	40	17,365	12,210	5,120	585	4,535	-	35
White.....	15,785	10,740	5,015	835	4,180	-	30	15,780	11,070	4,685	530	4,155	-	25
Nonwhite.....	140	100	40	5	35	-	-	145	80	55	10	45	-	-
Color not stated.....	1,440	1,055	375	60	315	-	10	1,440	1,050	380	45	335	-	10
Illinois.....	102,780	73,120	27,650	5,550	20,980	1,320	1,900	102,780	72,560	28,460	5,120	22,100	1,240	1,760
White.....	48,320	32,290	15,090	2,620	11,280	1,200	980	48,240	32,260	15,120	2,240	11,820	1,080	860
Nonwhite.....	2,660	1,790	860	140	700	20	20	2,740	1,780	920	140	780	-	40
Color not stated.....	51,800	39,060	11,920	2,800	9,020	100	820	51,800	39,520	12,420	2,740	9,500	180	860
Indiana.....	51,300	36,740	13,900	2,830	10,730	340	660	51,300	36,430	14,530	2,380	11,820	330	340
White.....	47,700	34,210	12,980	2,730	9,960	290	510	47,630	33,920	13,480	2,210	10,980	290	230
Nonwhite.....	5,420	2,420	880	90	740	50	120	3,490	2,420	990	170	790	30	80
Color not stated.....	180	110	40	10	30	-	30	180	80	60	50	10	30	
Iowa.....	21,105	17,765	3,335	1,020	2,305	10	5	21,105	17,565	3,535	840	2,675	20	5
White.....	20,810	17,580	3,225	1,010	2,205	10	5	20,790	17,335	3,450	820	2,610	20	5
Nonwhite.....	295	185	110	10	100	-	-	315	230	85	20	65	-	-
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas.....	19,375	14,925	4,440	1,050	3,370	20	10	19,375	14,965	4,405	860	3,530	15	5
White.....	18,350	14,195	4,145	995	3,180	20	10	18,300	14,195	4,100	785	3,300	15	5
Nonwhite.....	1,025	730	295	55	240	-	-	1,075	770	305	75	230	-	-
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky.....	28,050	21,650	6,400	1,550	4,630	20	-	28,050	21,760	6,290	1,190	5,100	-	-
White.....	26,040	20,170	5,870	1,420	4,440	10	-	26,050	20,290	5,740	1,060	4,690	-	-
Nonwhite.....	2,000	1,480	520	120	390	10	-	2,010	1,470	540	140	400	-	-
Color not stated.....	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	10	-	-
Louisiana.....	30,890	22,405	5,905	1,545	4,185	175	2,380	30,890	22,215	6,105	1,245	4,705	155	2,370
White.....	21,180	15,235	4,470	1,105	3,225	140	1,455	21,115	15,385	4,285	845	3,320	120	1,445
Nonwhite.....	9,530	7,170	1,435	440	960	35	925	9,575	6,830	1,820	400	1,385	35	925
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine.....	9,048	6,862	2,186	502	1,640	38	6	9,048	6,864	2,080	404	1,850	26	4
White.....	9,006	6,830	2,170	502	1,630	38	6	8,988	6,820	2,066	402	1,838	26	2
Nonwhite.....	34	28	6	6	6	-	-	52	40	12	2	10	-	-
Color not stated.....	8	4	4	-	4	-	-	8	4	2	-	2	-	-
Maryland.....	46,930	36,000	10,910	2,720	8,170	20	20	46,930	35,250	11,660	2,470	9,170	20	20
White.....	39,110	29,620	9,470	2,310	7,160	-	20	39,110	29,150	9,960	2,030	7,930	-	-
Nonwhite.....	7,920	6,380	1,440	410	1,010	-	-	7,820	6,100	1,700	440	1,240	-	-
Color not stated.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-23

Table 1-24. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and color	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Massachusetts	39,960	33,940	6,010	1,490	4,360	160	10	39,960	33,500	6,460	1,690	4,700	70	-
White	38,530	32,700	5,920	1,470	4,200	150	10	38,430	32,140	6,290	1,660	4,560	70	-
Nonwhite	1,390	1,220	170	10	150	10	-	1,490	1,340	150	30	120	-	-
Color not stated	40	20	20	10	10	-	-	40	20	20	-	20	-	-
Michigan <sup>3,4</sup>	85,880	64,660	19,160	-	-	19,160	60	85,880	65,300	18,480	-	-	18,480	100
Mississippi	23,475	17,475	5,935	1,370	4,480	85	65	23,475	17,405	6,000	1,375	4,495	130	70
White	15,690	11,595	4,280	865	5,375	20	15	15,700	11,560	4,125	755	5,350	20	15
Nonwhite	7,770	6,085	1,655	465	1,105	65	50	7,760	5,830	1,875	620	1,145	110	55
Color not stated	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	4,924	3,925	995	250	714	22	2	4,924	4,064	860	188	656	16	-
White	4,784	3,814	968	254	694	20	2	4,786	3,942	844	184	644	16	-
Nonwhite	138	112	26	6	20	-	-	136	120	16	4	12	-	-
Color not stated	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	12,390	9,270	3,120	710	2,370	40	-	12,390	9,450	2,940	670	2,270	-	-
White	11,970	8,975	2,995	690	2,265	40	-	11,970	9,190	2,780	655	2,125	-	-
Nonwhite	420	295	125	20	105	-	-	420	260	160	15	145	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	8,948	6,316	2,632	536	2,082	14	-	8,948	6,584	2,562	492	2,058	12	2
White	8,868	6,254	2,614	532	2,068	14	-	8,862	6,508	2,552	480	2,050	12	2
Nonwhite	80	62	18	4	14	-	-	86	76	10	2	8	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	46,960	38,790	8,060	2,600	5,430	30	110	46,960	38,690	8,210	2,630	5,550	30	60
White	39,510	32,710	6,730	2,200	4,510	20	70	39,440	32,590	6,820	2,240	4,550	30	50
Nonwhite	6,200	5,190	980	290	680	10	30	6,270	5,130	1,110	310	800	-	30
Color not stated	1,250	890	350	110	240	-	10	1,250	970	280	80	200	-	-
New York <sup>3</sup>	136,140	113,620	21,940	7,180	14,480	300	390	136,140	114,200	21,740	7,280	14,300	160	200
North Carolina	43,460	35,230	7,220	1,870	5,210	140	10	43,460	36,580	6,870	1,410	5,360	100	10
White	36,700	30,280	6,420	1,550	4,740	130	-	36,730	30,630	6,100	1,120	4,890	90	-
Nonwhite	6,750	5,950	800	320	470	10	-	6,720	5,950	770	290	470	10	-
Color not stated	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Ohio <sup>3,4</sup>	81,680	61,990	19,460	-	-	19,460	240	81,680	60,960	20,540	-	-	20,540	180
Oregon	13,915	10,625	3,240	760	2,460	-	50	13,915	10,365	3,450	660	2,790	-	100
White	13,610	10,375	3,185	745	2,440	-	50	13,565	10,085	3,385	655	2,730	-	95
Nonwhite	275	225	50	15	35	-	-	320	255	60	5	55	-	5
Color not stated	30	25	5	-	5	-	-	30	25	5	-	5	-	-
Pennsylvania	81,500	65,640	13,560	4,020	9,380	180	2,280	81,500	65,460	13,980	3,880	9,840	260	2,060
White	74,900	59,820	12,820	3,800	8,840	180	2,260	74,720	59,780	12,920	3,800	9,080	240	2,020
Nonwhite	6,580	5,820	760	220	540	-	-	6,760	5,680	1,060	280	760	20	20
Color not stated	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	6,140	5,152	988	262	714	12	-	6,140	5,118	1,022	292	716	14	-
White	5,918	4,964	954	256	686	12	-	5,906	4,900	1,006	292	700	14	-
Nonwhite	218	184	34	6	28	-	-	230	214	16	-	16	-	-
Color not stated	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	8,512	6,300	2,210	506	1,698	6	2	8,512	6,324	2,188	324	1,858	6	-
White	8,236	6,098	2,156	492	1,640	4	2	8,223	6,112	2,115	310	1,800	6	-
Nonwhite	262	190	72	14	56	2	-	270	200	70	2	58	-	-
Color not stated	14	12	2	-	2	-	-	14	12	2	-	2	-	-
Tennessee	39,650	28,980	10,640	2,470	8,060	110	30	39,650	29,120	10,530	2,090	8,380	60	-
White	34,590	25,080	9,480	2,190	7,190	100	30	34,600	25,230	9,370	1,740	7,580	50	-
Nonwhite	5,040	3,890	1,150	280	860	10	-	5,030	3,880	1,150	350	790	10	-
Color not stated	20	10	10	-	10	-	-	20	10	10	-	10	-	-
Utah	8,934	7,652	1,300	256	1,014	30	2	8,934	7,672	1,260	280	1,052	28	2
White	8,842	7,558	1,282	254	998	30	2	8,804	7,470	1,332	274	1,050	28	2
Nonwhite	72	64	8	-	8	-	-	110	92	18	2	16	-	-
Color not stated	20	10	10	2	8	-	-	20	10	10	4	6	-	-
Vermont	3,871	3,198	672	226	436	10	1	3,871	3,187	685	185	485	15	1
White	3,859	3,181	667	224	433	10	1	3,856	3,175	680	183	482	15	1
Nonwhite	8	5	3	1	2	-	-	11	9	2	2	2	-	-
Color not stated	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	-	-
Virginia	46,940	35,780	11,160	2,720	8,400	40	-	46,940	35,630	11,110	2,350	8,680	100	-
White	39,780	29,790	9,990	2,310	7,640	40	-	39,780	30,020	9,760	1,860	7,310	90	-
Nonwhite	7,150	5,990	1,170	410	760	-	-	7,150	5,800	1,350	490	850	10	-
Color not stated	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	14,005	11,160	2,760	905	1,825	30	85	14,005	11,030	2,900	855	2,015	30	75
White	13,595	10,860	2,650	860	1,760	30	85	13,590	10,725	2,795	800	1,965	30	70
Nonwhite	410	300	110	45	65	-	-	415	305	105	55	50	-	5
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	28,460	24,660	3,790	1,570	2,170	50	10	28,460	25,070	3,390	1,320	2,020	50	-
White	27,730	24,060	3,660	1,550	2,060	50	10	27,750	24,430	3,320	1,310	1,960	50	-
Nonwhite	730	600	130	20	110	-	-	710	640	70	10	60	-	-
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	3,696	2,254	1,441	284	1,154	3	1	3,696	2,355	1,339	188	1,149	2	2
White	3,583	2,178	1,404	274	1,127	3	1	3,585	2,279	1,306	182	1,122	2	1
Nonwhite	113	76	37	10	27	-	-	110	76	33	6	27	-	1
Color not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.<sup>2</sup>Figures exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3.<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of color.<sup>4</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,398,974	1,073,429	254,924	51,257	39,364	1,072,092	241,935	46,581	58,566
Alabama	41,750	31,600	8,170	1,890	70	31,490	8,330	1,890	30
Alaska	2,428	1,508	636	281	3	1,541	649	234	2
California	144,100	108,320	26,720	8,780	280	107,700	28,700	7,280	420
Connecticut	21,350	16,885	4,000	475	10	16,760	4,240	335	15
Delaware	3,159	2,648	471	37	3	2,640	492	25	2
District of Columbia	9,416	7,724	1,524	166	2	7,368	1,782	264	2
Florida	52,440	34,200	13,160	4,710	370	34,230	13,820	4,150	240
Georgia	54,480	36,750	13,590	3,520	820	37,720	13,100	3,320	340
Hawaii	5,790	4,656	938	196	-	4,770	652	166	2
Idaho <sup>2</sup>	17,365	11,695	-	-	5,470	12,210	-	-	5,155
Illinois	102,780	75,120	23,040	4,780	1,840	72,560	23,660	4,720	1,840
Indiana	51,300	36,740	10,060	2,900	1,710	36,430	10,630	2,800	1,440
Iowa	21,105	17,765	2,705	615	20	17,565	2,950	575	15
Kansas <sup>2</sup>	19,375	14,925	-	-	4,450	14,965	-	-	4,410
Kentucky	28,050	21,650	3,540	910	2,150	21,760	3,420	940	1,930
Louisiana	30,690	22,405	4,960	825	2,500	22,215	5,160	850	2,485
Maine	9,048	6,862	1,812	364	10	6,964	1,762	314	8
Maryland <sup>2</sup>	46,330	36,000	-	-	10,930	35,250	-	-	11,680
Massachusetts	39,960	33,940	5,370	650	20	33,500	5,980	480	-
Michigan	63,880	64,660	14,780	4,380	60	65,300	14,840	3,640	100
Mississippi	23,475	17,475	4,500	1,400	100	17,405	4,480	1,480	110
Montana	4,324	3,326	816	172	10	4,064	698	152	10
Nebraska	12,390	9,270	2,360	735	5	9,450	2,430	505	5
New Hampshire	8,948	6,316	2,274	344	14	6,584	2,244	312	8
New Jersey	46,960	38,790	7,350	640	180	38,890	7,470	700	100
New York	136,140	113,820	18,840	1,640	2,040	114,200	18,860	1,300	1,780
North Carolina	43,480	36,230	6,530	680	20	36,580	6,210	650	20
Ohio	81,680	61,980	15,900	3,580	240	60,880	17,240	3,280	200
Oregon <sup>2</sup>	13,815	10,825	-	-	3,290	10,365	-	-	3,580
Pennsylvania	61,500	65,640	12,360	1,000	2,500	65,460	12,740	960	2,340
Rhode Island	6,140	5,152	876	110	2	5,118	926	96	-
South Dakota	8,512	6,300	1,932	224	56	6,324	1,956	178	54
Tennessee	39,650	28,990	8,450	2,020	200	29,120	8,340	2,080	110
Utah	8,934	7,532	1,074	222	6	7,572	1,124	230	6
Vermont	3,871	3,198	593	77	3	3,187	618	63	3
Virginia	46,940	35,780	9,350	1,810	-	35,830	9,760	1,340	10
West Virginia	14,005	11,160	2,170	510	165	11,030	2,435	400	140
Wisconsin	28,460	24,660	3,460	330	10	25,070	3,040	330	2
Wyoming	3,696	2,254	1,013	424	5	2,355	997	342	2

<sup>1</sup>Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

Table 1-26 Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom				Previous marital status and color of bride	Total	Previous marital status and color of groom			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated			Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
All brides	1,398,974	1,072,092	59,114	216,730	51,038	Nonwhite bride	106,653	83,920	6,313	14,787	1,633
Single	1,073,429	972,073	10,567	77,066	13,723	Single	65,932	76,813	1,697	7,209	213
Widowed	66,536	15,374	50,003	22,563	596	Widowed	5,826	1,530	2,583	1,873	80
Divorced	206,715	72,669	17,785	115,216	1,045	Divorced	13,209	5,319	1,937	5,879	74
Previous marital status not stated	52,294	15,976	759	1,885	35,674	Previous marital status not stated	1,686	188	96	126	1,266
White bride	786,623	595,516	37,372	146,214	7,721	Color of bride not stated	500,781	388,998	15,332	54,809	41,642
Single	595,953	539,600	5,692	47,836	925	Single	390,110	352,767	3,132	21,636	12,575
Widowed	44,322	8,101	19,856	15,949	416	Widowed	16,223	3,611	7,557	4,955	100
Divorced	139,468	46,336	11,361	80,982	789	Divorced	52,946	20,423	4,443	27,918	162
Previous marital status not stated	9,080	1,579	463	1,447	5,891	Previous marital status not stated	41,502	12,197	200	300	28,805

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-27. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:  
Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	1,386,974	85,741	88,568	79,004	111,564	105,062	165,862	141,416	143,784	128,502	119,889	106,438	123,166
Under 18 years-----	142,251	10,219	10,120	9,799	11,108	10,302	15,983	14,517	13,687	12,127	12,046	9,835	12,308
18-19 years-----	364,289	22,598	25,774	21,448	28,196	25,631	43,893	38,276	36,292	34,341	31,193	27,756	30,711
20-24 years-----	504,352	27,901	29,745	23,144	40,320	38,375	67,470	49,374	58,468	48,501	41,647	36,205	43,202
25-29 years-----	131,246	7,965	8,771	7,482	11,223	10,075	13,603	13,108	12,656	11,778	11,872	10,692	11,921
30-34 years-----	65,621	4,086	4,022	4,617	5,552	5,144	6,500	6,661	6,683	5,160	6,057	5,632	6,507
35-44 years-----	95,128	6,059	5,698	5,864	7,103	7,407	8,545	9,791	8,540	7,581	8,225	8,001	9,305
45-54 years-----	67,680	3,948	4,151	3,784	4,579	4,389	4,934	6,191	4,994	5,147	5,067	4,953	5,623
55-64 years-----	27,977	2,192	1,618	1,852	2,402	2,238	2,769	2,654	2,294	2,673	2,585	2,200	2,500
65 years and over-----	12,430	679	874	994	1,081	1,301	1,165	844	970	1,194	1,157	982	1,189
Groom-----	1,596,974	85,741	88,568	79,004	111,564	105,062	165,862	141,416	143,784	128,502	119,889	106,438	123,166
Under 18 years-----	18,403	1,523	1,488	1,216	1,516	997	1,926	1,671	1,624	1,819	1,637	1,410	1,579
18-19 years-----	199,219	13,101	13,270	13,197	14,596	14,125	22,749	20,822	20,790	17,685	17,297	14,084	17,523
20-24 years-----	601,981	35,815	36,469	30,225	47,824	42,716	81,201	60,043	66,541	58,087	49,014	43,544	51,002
25-29 years-----	234,249	12,874	15,160	12,304	19,292	19,058	26,087	23,973	24,343	21,424	20,309	18,673	20,152
30-34 years-----	95,463	5,734	6,193	5,833	8,258	7,833	9,687	9,533	9,687	8,287	8,834	7,636	8,543
35-44 years-----	116,742	7,738	7,421	7,318	9,429	9,650	11,836	11,917	10,169	9,588	10,588	9,709	11,387
45-54 years-----	67,838	4,649	4,426	4,431	5,220	5,432	6,421	7,441	6,241	5,687	5,824	5,452	6,414
55-64 years-----	38,864	2,677	2,486	2,490	3,045	2,875	3,531	4,143	3,436	3,503	3,827	3,258	3,815
65 years and over-----	28,115	2,130	1,637	1,990	2,364	2,376	2,422	1,873	1,953	2,463	2,359	2,192	2,336
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	1,075,429	63,514	66,878	56,327	85,048	79,332	135,344	109,013	115,498	100,531	92,008	79,207	90,729
Under 18 years-----	140,094	10,023	10,010	9,712	10,927	10,086	15,605	14,371	13,730	11,948	11,894	9,639	12,149
18-19 years-----	353,280	21,752	23,011	20,582	27,253	24,984	42,812	37,009	35,235	33,533	30,330	27,046	29,733
20-24 years-----	450,468	24,424	25,809	19,155	35,802	33,960	62,793	44,586	54,057	43,701	36,987	31,969	37,645
25-29 years-----	76,392	4,072	4,582	3,824	6,883	5,768	8,780	7,899	7,922	6,930	7,315	6,024	6,393
30-34 years-----	28,883	1,324	1,443	1,373	1,838	2,095	2,462	2,314	1,866	1,840	2,452	1,700	2,178
35-44 years-----	19,159	1,938	1,253	1,002	1,636	1,581	1,820	1,794	1,795	1,523	2,085	1,804	1,834
45-54 years-----	7,723	368	588	478	610	608	686	635	582	728	715	704	821
55-64 years-----	2,794	221	128	161	230	218	314	350	268	208	235	284	177
65 years and over-----	636	48	54	40	69	54	72	55	43	40	85	37	39
Groom-----	1,072,092	63,439	66,274	56,927	85,135	79,113	135,585	107,977	115,392	101,120	90,969	79,256	90,905
Under 18 years-----	18,154	1,489	1,466	1,191	1,486	855	1,891	1,681	1,619	1,806	1,637	1,375	1,579
18-19 years-----	196,896	13,963	13,172	13,010	14,490	13,890	22,225	20,587	20,641	17,489	17,098	13,875	17,288
20-24 years-----	570,357	32,933	34,114	28,157	45,074	40,186	78,389	58,715	63,913	55,588	45,983	41,174	49,151
25-29 years-----	183,243	9,676	11,091	8,697	15,063	15,157	21,843	18,588	19,576	17,129	16,725	14,759	14,950
30-34 years-----	49,468	2,757	3,051	2,786	4,393	4,147	5,435	4,892	4,847	4,381	4,719	3,816	4,264
35-44 years-----	36,841	2,556	2,462	2,088	3,109	3,103	3,760	3,678	3,314	3,287	3,441	2,851	3,190
45-54 years-----	10,377	618	580	570	697	1,153	1,318	1,284	1,099	868	725	910	933
55-64 years-----	4,725	292	247	367	363	367	542	534	275	416	486	355	461
65 years and over-----	1,631	156	101	132	137	163	202	68	109	156	155	162	91
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>													
Bride-----	316,532	21,545	21,690	22,122	25,831	25,024	29,283	31,456	27,344	27,295	27,144	26,754	31,741
Under 20 years-----	9,154	715	603	749	824	613	834	1,045	827	742	775	636	792
20-24 years-----	50,478	3,252	3,696	3,734	4,413	4,234	4,187	4,641	3,971	4,429	4,443	4,106	5,372
25-29 years-----	54,239	3,753	4,159	3,645	4,300	4,272	4,798	5,064	4,669	4,773	4,432	4,813	5,483
30-34 years-----	42,533	2,737	2,569	3,244	3,699	3,041	4,018	4,337	3,812	3,295	3,570	3,917	4,294
35-44 years-----	35,580	4,781	4,383	4,847	5,452	5,821	7,690	7,935	6,715	6,033	6,080	6,172	7,671
45-54 years-----	49,752	3,565	3,538	3,271	3,964	3,781	4,228	5,326	4,402	4,414	4,362	4,249	4,662
55-64 years-----	25,117	1,946	1,490	1,691	2,172	2,015	2,445	2,299	2,026	2,455	2,350	1,916	2,322
65 years and over-----	11,759	816	615	954	1,007	1,247	1,093	789	922	1,154	1,072	945	1,145
Groom-----	318,958	21,767	21,751	21,607	25,779	25,337	29,139	32,697	27,455	26,787	26,330	26,750	31,659
Under 20 years-----	1,008	58	48	137	146	87	84	100	9	113	89	114	121
20-24 years-----	27,870	2,157	2,060	1,803	2,360	2,230	2,405	2,988	2,161	2,199	2,776	2,150	2,581
25-29 years-----	49,816	3,098	4,004	3,567	4,144	3,831	4,139	5,160	4,557	4,150	4,129	3,900	5,117
30-34 years-----	45,611	2,962	3,085	3,047	3,820	3,669	4,197	4,626	3,780	3,901	4,060	3,810	4,644
35-44 years-----	39,529	5,142	4,949	5,210	6,280	6,335	8,059	8,202	6,840	6,241	7,072	6,823	8,177
45-54 years-----	56,715	4,011	3,841	3,892	4,230	4,274	5,052	6,102	5,117	4,799	4,894	5,042	5,461
55-64 years-----	24,042	2,370	2,228	2,113	2,657	2,508	2,984	3,594	3,156	3,077	3,126	2,981	3,348
65 years and over-----	14,369	1,969	1,526	1,838	2,242	2,203	2,220	1,805	1,835	2,307	2,194	2,030	2,210
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride-----	8,965	682	637	585	665	706	1,235	947	942	676	717	475	686
Groom-----	7,924	535	543	470	650	612	1,138	842	937	595	570	430	602



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-28: Marriages by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, Michigan, New York, Ohio, and parts of Illinois. These data are included in color not stated; see table 3-9, Section 3]

Marriage order and color of bride and groom	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>Bride</b>													
All marriages	1,398,974	85,741	88,568	79,004	111,564	105,062	165,862	141,416	143,784	128,502	119,869	106,436	123,186
White	789,389	47,446	48,674	43,742	61,509	59,458	97,976	79,848	81,638	73,070	66,431	60,520	69,077
Nonwhite	106,804	7,415	7,215	7,972	8,584	8,018	10,665	10,575	11,026	9,102	9,090	7,872	11,072
Color not stated	500,781	30,880	32,681	27,280	41,071	37,586	57,221	50,993	51,120	46,330	44,348	38,244	43,017
First marriages	1,075,429	65,514	66,878	56,327	85,948	79,332	135,344	109,013	115,496	100,531	92,008	79,207	90,789
White	595,758	34,740	35,965	30,229	45,433	43,868	79,135	60,781	65,105	56,877	49,441	44,130	50,073
Nonwhite	87,561	5,844	5,908	6,288	7,105	6,534	8,642	8,491	8,903	7,233	7,601	6,028	6,884
Color not stated	390,110	22,930	25,104	19,800	39,510	28,930	47,367	39,771	41,490	36,421	34,966	29,049	31,771
Remarriages	316,592	21,545	21,053	22,122	25,631	25,024	29,263	31,456	27,344	27,295	27,144	26,754	31,741
White	187,616	12,259	12,501	13,093	15,846	15,074	18,036	18,455	15,853	15,757	16,438	16,120	18,584
Nonwhite	19,965	1,416	1,505	1,619	1,754	1,414	1,698	1,849	2,011	1,754	1,444	1,539	2,072
Color not stated	109,011	7,870	7,447	7,410	8,431	8,536	9,529	11,052	9,480	9,784	9,262	8,086	11,085
Marriage order not stated	8,955	682	657	555	688	706	1,235	947	942	678	717	475	696
<b>Groom</b>													
All marriages	1,398,974	85,741	88,568	79,004	111,564	105,062	165,862	141,416	143,784	128,502	119,869	106,436	123,186
White	788,974	47,425	48,659	43,754	61,499	59,449	97,884	79,799	81,647	72,993	66,417	60,477	68,993
Nonwhite	109,219	7,438	7,248	7,960	8,994	8,027	10,757	10,624	11,017	9,179	9,104	7,715	11,156
Color not stated	500,781	30,880	32,681	27,280	41,071	37,586	57,221	50,993	51,120	46,330	44,348	38,244	43,017
First marriages	1,072,092	65,439	66,274	56,927	85,135	79,113	135,585	107,977	115,392	101,120	90,969	79,256	90,905
White	597,203	34,635	35,879	30,761	46,058	44,149	79,250	60,225	65,435	57,031	49,220	44,131	50,629
Nonwhite	85,691	5,844	5,801	6,236	6,821	6,439	8,629	8,529	8,772	7,152	7,133	5,896	6,779
Color not stated	389,998	25,160	24,994	19,930	32,255	28,525	47,506	39,223	41,185	36,937	34,558	29,229	31,497
Remarriages	316,882	21,767	21,781	21,607	25,779	25,337	29,139	32,597	27,455	26,787	26,330	26,750	31,689
White	186,663	12,438	12,609	12,678	15,041	14,893	17,837	19,037	15,582	15,597	16,812	16,101	18,038
Nonwhite	22,044	1,669	1,547	1,649	2,073	1,523	1,782	1,940	2,118	1,902	1,866	1,734	2,241
Color not stated	110,251	7,660	7,595	7,280	8,665	8,321	9,520	11,620	9,755	9,268	9,652	8,315	11,380
Marriage order not stated	7,924	535	543	470	650	612	1,138	842	937	535	570	430	602

Table 1-29: Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Marriage-registration area	1,398,974	128,050	89,742	67,089	67,027	82,569	215,644	753,053
Alabama	41,730	2,870	3,500	2,910	3,200	3,730	10,500	15,020
Alaska	2,426	164	233	181	187	245	618	788
California	144,100	15,740	7,840	7,040	7,060	7,780	23,500	75,140
Connecticut	21,350	1,140	1,240	890	590	805	1,720	14,965
Delaware	3,159	188	100	105	118	112	458	2,098
District of Columbia	9,416	742	812	678	570	570	1,280	4,784
Florida	52,440	4,290	5,940	3,250	2,570	5,260	12,190	18,940
Georgia	54,480	5,000	4,800	4,340	3,560	3,940	10,760	22,000
Hawaii	5,780	336	386	336	332	274	652	3,474
Idaho	17,365	815	2,180	1,530	1,540	1,850	3,985	5,955
Illinois	102,780	7,740	6,200	5,000	5,060	6,400	13,140	59,240
Indiana	51,300	5,050	3,200	2,890	2,600	2,690	9,930	24,940
Iowa	21,105	2,475	920	780	660	765	2,885	12,670
Kansas	19,375	2,720	1,425	940	850	1,145	3,515	8,880
Kentucky	28,050	1,700	1,930	1,710	1,680	1,830	5,020	14,180
Louisiana	30,690	2,765	2,115	1,305	1,415	2,160	4,470	16,440
Maine	9,048	498	480	504	364	426	1,168	5,808
Maryland	46,330	3,250	4,790	2,070	3,550	3,670	7,800	21,800
Massachusetts	5,760	990	1,630	910	850	1,350	4,580	25,080
Michigan	85,880	3,500	5,000	3,320	2,680	3,920	14,800	50,660
Mississippi	23,475	3,505	2,070	1,585	1,285	1,940	7,650	11,970
Montana	4,924	446	356	300	266	214	708	2,634
Nebraska	12,390	1,645	815	650	605	670	2,040	5,965
New Hampshire	8,948	496	660	438	466	498	1,266	5,124
New Jersey	46,960	5,670	1,980	1,360	1,290	1,960	3,720	30,980
New York	136,140	20,400	4,920	4,660	5,800	6,500	11,860	82,000
North Carolina	45,480	6,440	3,740	2,710	2,670	2,840	8,680	16,380
Ohio	81,680	5,420	4,460	3,380	3,300	3,700	9,780	51,780
Oregon	13,915	1,120	560	636	605	765	2,990	7,250
Pennsylvania	81,500	4,660	3,540	2,140	2,220	3,140	7,240	58,560
Rhode Island	6,140	258	442	190	206	268	488	4,288
South Dakota	8,512	692	840	598	606	594	1,738	3,444
Tennessee	39,650	2,740	3,170	2,930	2,690	3,480	9,230	15,410
Utah	8,934	98	744	588	798	1,344	3,436	1,938
Vermont	3,871	186	144	104	139	151	364	2,784
Virginia	46,940	2,340	4,450	2,970	3,070	3,480	8,960	21,670
West Virginia	14,005	1,215	940	670	600	690	1,045	6,845
Wisconsin	28,480	770	840	580	580	710	1,560	23,320
Wyoming	3,686	328	350	292	306	318	773	1,329

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-30. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of--									State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.			
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other state or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area-----	1,398,974	1,114,120	43,349	49,497	17,302	99,497	5,807	12,651	2,705	55,076	18,812
Alabama-----	41,730	30,280	1,260	1,420	640	6,090	390	350	150	1,000	170
Alaska-----	2,426	1,990	...	87	...	...	...	125	...	30	193
California-----	144,100	130,420	720	5,400	540	1,800	80	1,880	100	2,060	1,000
Connecticut-----	21,350	14,030	605	1,060	310	1,640	80	170	20	260	2,975
Delaware-----	3,159	2,385	222	217	73	139	14	40	9	55	5
District of Columbia-----	9,416	4,326	558	658	432	1,358	512	376	192	1,196	28
Florida-----	52,440	45,440	550	2,610	110	150	30	940	...	1,030	1,580
Georgia-----	54,480	35,280	1,620	1,260	2,200	11,680	580	480	300	1,480	1,420
Hawaii-----	5,780	5,198	...	208	...	...	...	166	...	216	2
Idaho-----	17,365	5,570	595	835	215	8,865	285	120	200	1,665	15
Illinois-----	102,780	87,320	2,300	2,960	760	7,180	220	620	120	1,240	160
Indiana-----	51,300	42,190	1,640	1,240	690	5,730	40	320	30	210	810
Iowa-----	21,105	16,640	1,210	700	340	1,395	55	165	25	235	120
Kansas-----	19,575	15,590	860	960	460	665	65	270	65	335	65
Kentucky-----	28,050	21,490	1,740	720	600	3,000	80	180	10	160	80
Louisiana-----	30,690	28,310	540	855	235	210	20	210	20	200	90
Maine-----	9,048	7,304	94	1,044	30	60	10	150	14	314	28
Maryland-----	46,830	24,640	1,930	2,060	1,310	10,890	760	440	290	4,580	30
Massachusetts-----	39,960	32,630	1,990	2,570	480	670	140	410	130	530	210
Michigan-----	85,690	74,660	1,590	1,760	600	4,020	60	480	20	880	20
Mississippi-----	23,475	18,165	670	960	390	2,225	85	300	35	395	40
Montana-----	4,924	4,010	96	318	22	52	...	154	...	204	68
Nebraska-----	12,390	9,220	515	525	210	1,495	25	125	45	170	50
New Hampshire-----	6,946	4,404	520	426	236	2,612	190	66	82	384	8
New Jersey-----	46,360	35,330	2,460	1,860	890	1,470	40	440	30	170	4,270
New York-----	136,140	122,160	4,440	3,880	1,280	1,960	60	820	40	1,300	160
North Carolina-----	43,460	29,480	1,040	1,790	420	5,400	570	370	160	4,190	30
Ohio-----	61,680	74,360	2,260	2,500	60	1,680	40	...	20	80	660
Oregon-----	13,915	11,835	705	395	205	225	30	115	10	60	335
Pennsylvania-----	61,500	70,760	3,680	2,380	980	2,520	80	520	100	320	160
Rhode Island-----	6,140	4,532	470	618	112	186	40	66	6	90	18
South Dakota-----	6,312	5,468	370	320	94	2,860	88	46	48	162	996
Tennessee-----	39,650	29,850	1,320	1,380	530	3,550	250	380	90	1,970	330
Utah-----	6,934	6,818	280	420	96	364	60	200	56	530	10
Vermont-----	3,671	2,668	267	170	107	375	34	66	21	153	4
Virginia-----	46,340	24,320	1,430	1,900	750	6,900	760	770	210	6,780	2,520
West Virginia-----	14,005	10,805	1,200	545	340	760	40	85	10	120	100
Wisconsin-----	28,460	25,240	1,050	830	390	830	40	120	...	190	30
Wyoming-----	3,696	2,312	162	226	75	671	34	73	25	116	2

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride.....	1,398,974	1,114,120	92,846	30,033	143,163	5,095	6,600	7,117
Under 18 years.....	142,251	120,104	5,145	1,970	13,227	511	573	721
18 years.....	176,301	143,831	7,699	2,863	19,885	583	639	801
19 years.....	187,988	152,594	11,428	3,632	17,979	555	906	895
20 years.....	134,788	109,740	10,409	2,411	10,522	464	661	581
21 years.....	128,568	101,082	11,743	2,834	10,930	483	679	617
22 years.....	104,336	82,148	11,421	2,676	8,671	375	518	527
23 years.....	81,829	64,079	8,325	1,950	6,243	374	445	413
24 years.....	54,831	41,745	5,599	1,376	5,102	291	373	345
25 years.....	38,508	29,821	3,219	969	3,842	188	274	195
26 years.....	29,216	22,118	2,432	676	3,577	119	144	150
27 years.....	24,650	19,056	1,849	601	2,821	117	94	112
28 years.....	20,028	15,584	1,368	402	2,349	76	88	181
29 years.....	18,844	14,881	1,072	473	2,234	42	71	71
30-34 years.....	65,621	49,762	5,244	1,915	9,850	239	274	337
35-44 years.....	95,128	71,531	5,602	2,420	14,503	330	374	368
45-54 years.....	57,600	44,337	2,290	1,513	8,725	247	258	330
55-64 years.....	27,977	21,601	1,393	741	3,564	60	173	245
65 years and over.....	12,430	9,906	608	611	1,139	41	77	48
Groom.....	1,398,974	1,114,120	92,846	30,033	143,163	5,095	6,600	7,117
Under 18 years.....	18,403	15,280	140	220	2,495	87	75	126
18 years.....	76,893	64,113	2,112	1,171	9,740	233	273	251
19 years.....	122,326	101,538	4,515	2,278	12,523	354	494	624
20 years.....	109,709	89,352	6,560	2,051	10,195	427	642	482
21 years.....	142,171	112,690	10,739	2,672	13,934	525	843	768
22 years.....	133,414	107,296	11,344	2,770	10,267	458	639	641
23 years.....	123,307	98,895	11,812	2,517	8,432	423	541	667
24 years.....	93,390	74,652	8,877	1,811	6,826	352	454	408
25 years.....	70,406	55,707	6,785	1,665	5,224	310	348	367
26 years.....	55,861	42,623	4,833	1,179	4,386	179	222	439
27 years.....	44,376	35,382	3,605	812	3,929	240	205	203
28 years.....	36,564	28,426	2,788	805	4,093	102	123	227
29 years.....	29,042	22,988	1,951	721	2,934	158	177	113
30-34 years.....	95,463	73,890	6,018	2,381	11,925	322	457	470
35-44 years.....	116,742	88,778	5,443	3,050	17,898	498	471	604
45-54 years.....	67,938	51,639	2,614	1,904	10,953	229	252	347
55-64 years.....	38,864	30,516	1,516	1,004	5,286	163	218	181
65 years and over.....	26,115	20,385	1,194	1,022	3,123	55	167	199
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride.....	1,073,429	863,412	79,886	21,264	96,304	3,965	5,131	5,467
Under 18 years.....	140,094	118,302	5,051	1,893	13,082	466	563	717
18 years.....	171,987	140,484	7,493	2,798	19,267	563	618	744
19 years.....	181,293	147,536	11,102	3,463	16,887	508	898	869
20 years.....	127,691	104,212	10,105	2,245	9,476	456	645	552
21 years.....	118,114	92,827	11,407	2,594	9,481	414	613	778
22 years.....	93,634	73,678	10,935	2,306	5,402	367	468	480
23 years.....	68,166	53,307	7,704	1,561	4,544	296	408	346
24 years.....	42,863	32,757	5,013	1,140	3,169	237	269	278
25 years.....	26,373	20,615	2,611	728	2,113	166	201	139
26 years.....	17,858	13,365	1,933	433	1,852	80	94	101
27 years.....	13,376	10,425	1,266	256	1,247	77	52	53
28 years.....	10,140	8,026	845	211	895	60	30	83
29 years.....	8,445	6,745	588	234	806	19	20	35
30-34 years.....	22,883	17,449	1,519	561	3,015	139	97	103
35-44 years.....	19,159	15,178	817	470	2,431	59	115	89
45-54 years.....	7,723	6,022	297	180	1,107	20	42	55
55-64 years.....	2,794	2,074	138	93	459	10	-	20
65 years and over.....	636	410	62	78	61	10	10	5
Groom.....	1,072,092	863,530	77,911	20,796	95,078	4,047	5,053	5,677
Under 18 years.....	18,154	15,066	140	195	2,495	67	75	126
18 years.....	76,197	63,584	2,102	1,151	8,543	233	273	241
19 years.....	120,499	100,072	4,454	2,213	12,523	319	494	619
20 years.....	107,416	87,541	6,428	2,968	9,973	427	602	477
21 years.....	137,397	109,157	10,473	2,582	13,194	458	803	740
22 years.....	126,785	102,075	11,072	2,591	9,315	453	628	631
23 years.....	114,746	92,085	11,414	2,273	7,408	411	525	630
24 years.....	84,033	67,429	8,380	1,580	5,546	340	388	370
25 years.....	60,365	47,984	6,180	1,381	3,892	280	297	341
26 years.....	43,326	34,456	4,254	987	2,999	172	169	390
27 years.....	34,468	27,767	3,039	589	2,586	227	95	186
28 years.....	26,049	20,282	2,279	582	2,526	75	102	205
29 years.....	19,015	15,043	1,582	414	1,674	127	110	85
30-34 years.....	49,488	38,890	3,829	1,107	4,915	157	258	312
35-44 years.....	36,841	28,917	1,675	947	4,679	245	135	243
45-54 years.....	10,977	8,305	470	247	1,803	31	60	61
55-64 years.....	4,725	3,666	93	57	832	27	30	20
65 years and over.....	1,631	1,231	47	33	280	-	10	23

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>REARRIAGES</b>								
Bride-----	316,582	243,443	13,495	8,454	47,097	1,059	1,459	1,565
Under 20 years-----	9,154	6,977	471	146	1,435	45	48	52
20-24 years-----	50,478	39,239	2,148	1,301	7,086	200	275	219
25-29 years-----	54,239	41,754	2,622	1,259	7,915	137	274	278
30-34 years-----	42,533	32,138	1,705	1,349	6,830	100	177	234
35-44 years-----	75,560	56,073	2,780	1,895	12,025	289	259	270
45-54 years-----	49,752	38,125	1,993	1,323	7,613	227	196	275
55-64 years-----	25,117	19,666	1,250	648	3,105	50	173	225
65 years and over-----	11,759	9,471	546	533	1,078	31	57	43
Groom-----	318,958	244,147	14,545	8,972	47,410	996	1,483	1,405
Under 20 years-----	1,006	773	31	40	152	10	-	-
20-24 years-----	27,870	21,624	1,325	897	3,923	71	112	118
25-29 years-----	49,616	38,664	2,553	1,295	6,729	110	303	162
30-34 years-----	45,611	34,850	2,179	1,274	6,990	165	195	158
35-44 years-----	79,529	59,541	3,753	2,073	13,214	251	336	361
45-54 years-----	56,715	43,123	2,139	1,657	9,120	198	192	286
55-64 years-----	34,042	26,763	1,418	947	4,449	136	188	141
65 years and over-----	24,369	19,009	1,147	989	2,833	55	157	179
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>								
Bride-----	8,953	7,265	465	315	762	71	10	65
Groom-----	7,924	6,443	390	265	675	52	64	35

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Resident status in State where married							
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated				
ALL MARRIAGES					FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.										
Bride-----	1,398,974	1,213,182	122,958	50,622	12,212	Groom-----	1,072,092	887,634	103,699	73,029	10,730				
Under 18 years-----	142,251	125,792	12,169	3,058	1,232	Under 18 years-----	18,154	15,328	2,044	581	201				
18-19 years-----	564,299	517,026	31,997	12,432	2,834	18-19 years-----	196,696	167,480	18,481	9,198	1,827				
20-24 years-----	504,352	446,802	33,440	17,440	4,670	20-24 years-----	570,357	470,974	61,587	42,002	5,794				
25-29 years-----	131,246	112,029	12,187	5,799	1,251	25-29 years-----	183,243	150,055	17,448	13,781	1,959				
30-34 years-----	65,621	53,286	8,676	3,103	576	30-34 years-----	49,489	40,138	4,958	3,802	570				
35-44 years-----	93,128	75,487	12,628	4,315	576	35-44 years-----	36,841	30,069	3,808	2,566	378				
45-54 years-----	57,690	46,685	7,659	2,579	698	45-54 years-----	10,977	8,578	1,520	756	121				
55-64 years-----	27,977	23,351	3,118	1,203	305	55-64 years-----	4,725	3,748	590	337	50				
65 years and over-----	12,430	10,564	1,084	693	89	65 years and over-----	1,631	1,264	263	74	30				
Groom-----	1,398,974	1,148,269	146,117	90,871	13,717	REMARRIAGE									
Under 18 years-----	18,403	15,567	2,054	581	201	Bride-----	316,592	258,296	42,340	13,312	2,644				
18-19 years-----	199,219	169,625	18,762	9,190	1,642	Under 20 years-----	9,154	7,496	1,369	213	77				
20-24 years-----	601,981	496,482	55,842	43,553	6,104	20-24 years-----	50,478	41,658	6,559	1,842	419				
25-29 years-----	234,249	191,065	24,220	15,540	2,424	25-29 years-----	54,239	44,820	7,053	2,151	415				
30-34 years-----	93,463	76,543	11,694	6,299	827	30-34 years-----	42,533	34,008	6,423	1,770	334				
35-44 years-----	116,742	92,253	15,921	7,493	1,075	35-44 years-----	73,560	59,072	10,516	3,424	548				
45-54 years-----	67,938	53,701	9,750	3,888	599	45-54 years-----	49,752	40,314	6,719	2,217	502				
55-64 years-----	39,884	31,611	4,976	1,898	379	55-64 years-----	25,117	21,073	2,704	1,065	275				
65 years and over-----	26,115	21,422	2,898	1,429	366	65 years and over-----	11,759	10,057	998	630	74				
Groom-----	1,072,092	887,634	103,699	73,029	10,730	Under 20 years-----	1,006	823	141	42	-				
Under 18 years-----	140,084	123,886	11,964	3,041	1,203	20-24 years-----	27,870	22,384	3,905	1,351	230				
18-19 years-----	553,280	508,051	30,379	12,146	2,704	25-29 years-----	49,616	40,055	6,592	2,704	465				
20-24 years-----	450,468	404,185	26,626	15,453	4,204	30-34 years-----	45,611	36,055	6,711	2,492	353				
25-29 years-----	76,592	66,804	5,129	3,648	811	35-44 years-----	79,829	61,834	12,113	4,885	697				
30-34 years-----	22,883	19,065	2,253	1,323	242	45-54 years-----	56,715	44,812	6,205	3,120	478				
35-44 years-----	19,159	16,110	2,020	881	148	55-64 years-----	34,042	27,776	4,381	1,556	329				
45-54 years-----	7,723	6,361	985	352	75	65 years and over-----	24,369	20,043	2,635	1,355	336				
55-64 years-----	2,794	2,212	414	138	30	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED									
65 years and over-----	636	482	86	53	15	Bride-----	8,953	7,730	812	275	136				
						Groom-----	7,924	6,783	735	337	99				

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-31

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>						<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
Bride-----	1,398,974	1,213,182	122,958	50,622	12,212	Bride-----	21,350	16,305	2,050	460	2,535
First marriages-----	1,073,429	947,156	79,806	37,035	9,432	First marriages-----	16,865	13,360	1,030	320	2,155
Remarriages-----	318,529	258,296	42,340	13,312	2,644	Remarriages-----	4,485	2,945	1,020	140	380
Widowed-----	66,536	54,986	7,671	3,112	767	Widowed-----	1,090	755	220	30	85
Divorced-----	206,715	162,413	32,661	9,006	1,855	Divorced-----	3,395	2,185	795	110	295
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	43,341	40,897	2,008	394	42	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	5	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	8,953	7,730	812	275	156	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	1,398,974	1,148,269	146,117	90,871	13,717	Groom-----	21,350	15,235	2,575	1,825	2,015
First marriages-----	1,072,092	887,634	100,899	73,029	10,730	First marriages-----	16,760	12,460	1,355	1,285	1,660
Remarriages-----	318,529	255,892	44,683	17,505	2,888	Remarriages-----	4,590	2,775	1,220	240	355
Widowed-----	59,114	48,679	6,700	3,061	674	Widowed-----	1,070	740	195	45	80
Divorced-----	216,730	166,031	33,301	13,326	2,072	Divorced-----	5,315	2,055	1,020	195	265
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	43,114	39,172	2,662	1,118	142	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	-	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	7,924	6,755	735	337	99	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>DELAWARE</b>					
Bride-----	41,730	33,020	7,130	1,500	80	Bride-----	3,159	2,824	226	105	4
First marriages-----	31,600	25,220	5,170	1,130	80	First marriages-----	2,648	2,387	171	88	2
Remarriages-----	10,090	7,760	1,960	370	-	Remarriages-----	510	436	55	17	2
Widowed-----	2,630	2,200	310	120	-	Widowed-----	166	138	20	7	1
Divorced-----	7,300	5,410	1,640	250	-	Divorced-----	341	295	35	10	1
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	150	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	3	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	40	40	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Groom-----	41,730	31,310	7,500	2,820	100	Groom-----	3,159	2,500	370	287	2
First marriages-----	31,480	23,480	5,590	2,330	80	First marriages-----	2,640	2,095	291	255	1
Remarriages-----	10,250	7,810	1,910	490	20	Remarriages-----	518	406	79	32	1
Widowed-----	2,050	1,750	200	90	10	Widowed-----	140	105	24	10	1
Divorced-----	6,020	5,940	1,670	400	10	Divorced-----	375	299	55	21	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	180	140	40	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>					
Bride-----	2,426	2,179	-	173	74	Bride-----	9,416	5,552	2,090	1,772	2
First marriages-----	1,506	1,344	-	111	51	First marriages-----	7,724	4,506	1,676	1,540	2
Remarriages-----	919	834	-	82	23	Remarriages-----	1,690	1,044	414	232	-
Widowed-----	106	89	-	11	6	Widowed-----	378	252	90	36	-
Divorced-----	812	744	-	51	17	Divorced-----	1,260	764	312	184	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	52	28	12	12	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	2,426	2,145	-	117	164	Groom-----	9,416	5,136	1,898	2,366	26
First marriages-----	1,541	1,314	-	94	133	First marriages-----	7,368	3,972	1,390	2,002	14
Remarriages-----	885	831	-	23	31	Remarriages-----	2,046	1,162	508	364	12
Widowed-----	69	65	-	2	2	Widowed-----	392	244	106	42	-
Divorced-----	815	765	-	21	29	Divorced-----	1,588	882	388	306	12
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	66	36	14	16	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						<b>FLORIDA</b>					
Bride-----	144,100	137,390	2,520	4,100	100	Bride-----	52,440	49,210	300	2,010	920
First marriages-----	108,320	103,980	1,100	3,160	80	First marriages-----	54,200	52,500	230	930	540
Remarriages-----	35,700	33,320	1,420	940	20	Remarriages-----	16,110	16,610	70	1,050	350
Widowed-----	6,040	5,600	160	280	-	Widowed-----	4,600	4,210	10	250	90
Divorced-----	28,840	26,920	1,260	640	20	Divorced-----	13,420	12,310	60	760	290
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	820	800	-	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	130	100	-	30	-
Groom-----	144,100	132,920	2,720	7,540	920	Groom-----	52,440	46,740	700	3,710	1,290
First marriages-----	107,700	98,840	1,540	6,540	780	First marriages-----	34,230	30,260	560	2,530	880
Remarriages-----	36,280	33,980	1,180	1,000	120	Remarriages-----	18,090	16,380	140	1,170	400
Widowed-----	5,200	4,900	120	180	-	Widowed-----	3,960	3,500	30	320	110
Divorced-----	30,360	28,360	1,060	820	120	Divorced-----	14,060	12,840	90	840	290
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	720	720	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	70	40	20	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	100	-	-	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	100	-	10	10

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
Bride	54,480	36,480	14,680	2,280	1,040	Bride	51,300	45,480	4,880	560	600
First marriages	36,760	27,390	7,180	1,380	880	First marriages	36,740	33,000	2,920	420	400
Remarriages	17,280	8,740	7,460	900	160	Remarriages	15,300	11,900	1,690	180	180
Widowed	3,640	2,100	1,280	180	80	Widowed	2,830	2,420	320	50	40
Divorced	13,280	6,440	6,000	720	100	Divorced	10,730	9,200	1,510	80	140
Widowed or divorced not stated	580	200	180	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	340	280	60	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	440	360	40	-	40	First marriage or remarriage not stated	660	580	50	10	20
Groom	54,480	36,220	15,860	3,320	1,080	Groom	51,300	43,870	5,660	1,490	280
First marriages	37,720	26,700	7,860	2,440	920	First marriages	36,430	31,280	3,690	1,250	210
Remarriages	16,500	9,280	6,200	880	140	Remarriages	14,530	12,280	1,940	240	70
Widowed	2,860	1,740	1,000	100	20	Widowed	2,880	2,050	260	40	10
Divorced	13,500	7,460	5,140	780	120	Divorced	11,820	9,880	1,580	200	60
Widowed or divorced not stated	140	80	60	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	330	250	80	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	260	240	-	-	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated	340	310	30	-	-
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>IOWA</b>					
Bride	5,790	5,406	-	384	-	Bride	21,105	18,795	1,790	445	75
First marriages	4,656	4,392	-	264	-	First marriages	17,765	16,090	1,250	360	65
Remarriages	1,134	1,014	-	120	-	Remarriages	3,335	2,700	540	85	10
Widowed	214	172	-	42	-	Widowed	1,020	900	90	25	5
Divorced	920	842	-	78	-	Divorced	2,305	1,790	450	60	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	5	-	-	-
Groom	5,790	5,364	-	424	2	Groom	21,105	17,415	2,630	990	70
First marriages	4,770	4,478	-	290	2	First marriages	17,565	14,530	2,080	900	55
Remarriages	1,020	886	-	134	-	Remarriages	3,535	2,885	545	90	15
Widowed	162	128	-	34	-	Widowed	840	715	95	25	5
Divorced	858	758	-	100	-	Divorced	2,675	2,160	440	65	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	10	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	-	5	-	-
<b>IDAHO</b>						<b>KANSAS</b>					
Bride	17,365	8,505	8,865	1,985	10	Bride	18,375	17,250	1,415	670	40
First marriages	11,895	4,660	5,525	1,705	5	First marriages	14,925	13,425	945	530	25
Remarriages	5,430	1,615	3,335	275	5	Remarriages	4,440	3,825	465	140	10
Widowed	900	360	490	50	5	Widowed	1,050	930	90	25	5
Divorced	4,530	1,455	2,845	225	5	Divorced	3,370	2,875	375	115	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	30	5	5	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	-	5	-	5
Groom	17,365	5,915	9,160	2,285	5	Groom	19,375	16,150	1,795	1,365	45
First marriages	12,210	4,185	5,980	2,045	-	First marriages	14,965	12,505	1,265	1,155	40
Remarriages	5,120	1,705	3,170	240	5	Remarriages	4,405	3,645	525	230	5
Widowed	585	265	285	35	-	Widowed	860	720	100	40	-
Divorced	4,535	1,440	2,875	215	5	Divorced	3,530	2,910	425	180	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	15	15	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	35	25	10	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	5	-	5	-	-
<b>ILLINOIS</b>						<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
Bride	102,780	92,540	8,180	1,980	100	Bride	28,050	24,000	3,660	340	30
First marriages	75,120	67,500	4,100	1,500	20	First marriages	21,650	19,210	2,130	290	20
Remarriages	27,860	23,820	3,640	360	40	Remarriages	6,400	4,790	1,550	50	10
Widowed	5,560	4,960	560	100	40	Widowed	1,550	1,280	280	10	-
Divorced	20,980	17,780	2,320	240	40	Divorced	4,850	3,490	1,280	40	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,320	1,140	160	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,800	1,220	420	120	40	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	102,780	88,780	9,620	4,320	60	Groom	28,050	22,290	4,750	950	60
First marriages	78,560	65,960	5,140	3,400	60	First marriages	21,760	17,570	3,540	790	60
Remarriages	28,460	23,520	4,080	860	-	Remarriages	6,280	4,720	1,410	160	-
Widowed	5,120	4,520	400	200	-	Widowed	1,180	1,030	110	50	-
Divorced	22,100	18,000	3,480	620	-	Divorced	5,100	3,690	1,300	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	1,240	1,000	200	40	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	1,780	1,300	400	60	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	-	-	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-33

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>MICHIGAN<sup>1</sup></b>					
Bride-----	30,590	29,745	465	430	50	Bride-----	85,880	77,800	4,680	1,380	20
First marriages-----	22,405	21,890	230	255	40	First marriages-----	64,660	59,500	4,000	1,140	20
Remarriages-----	5,905	5,655	175	90	5	Remarriages-----	19,160	18,260	680	240	-
Widowed-----	1,545	1,475	60	10	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,155	4,005	100	75	5	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	175	155	15	5	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	19,160	18,260	680	240	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,360	2,230	60	85	5	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	40	20	-	-
Groom-----	30,680	28,785	770	1,075	60	Groom-----	85,880	75,760	5,420	2,700	-
First marriages-----	22,215	21,000	500	665	50	First marriages-----	65,300	58,580	4,480	2,240	-
Remarriages-----	6,105	5,740	185	170	10	Remarriages-----	18,480	17,100	920	460	-
Widowed-----	1,245	1,185	45	35	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,705	4,445	120	130	10	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	155	130	20	5	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18,480	17,100	920	460	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,370	2,045	85	240	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	80	20	-	-
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Bride-----	9,048	8,456	100	478	14	Bride-----	23,475	20,015	2,690	735	35
First marriages-----	6,862	6,436	60	354	12	First marriages-----	17,475	15,230	1,680	535	20
Remarriages-----	2,180	2,018	38	124	-	Remarriages-----	5,938	4,725	1,000	195	15
Widowed-----	502	470	8	24	-	Widowed-----	1,370	1,100	165	25	-
Divorced-----	1,640	1,520	28	92	-	Divorced-----	4,480	3,465	850	170	15
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	38	28	2	8	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	65	80	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	2	2	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	65	60	-	5	-
Groom-----	9,048	7,490	168	1,374	16	Groom-----	23,475	18,860	3,140	1,465	10
First marriages-----	6,964	5,698	118	1,138	12	First marriages-----	17,405	14,175	2,055	1,165	10
Remarriages-----	2,080	1,794	50	234	2	Remarriages-----	6,000	4,630	1,076	296	-
Widowed-----	404	348	10	48	-	Widowed-----	1,378	1,185	168	55	-
Divorced-----	1,650	1,428	38	164	2	Divorced-----	4,495	3,565	890	240	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	28	22	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	130	110	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	-	-	2	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	70	55	10	5	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>						<b>MONTANA</b>					
Bride-----	46,930	28,650	12,960	5,310	10	Bride-----	4,924	4,444	74	358	48
First marriages-----	36,000	22,600	9,780	3,620	-	First marriages-----	3,926	3,572	48	272	34
Remarriages-----	10,910	6,030	3,180	1,690	10	Remarriages-----	996	872	26	86	12
Widowed-----	2,720	1,480	640	400	-	Widowed-----	260	230	8	22	-
Divorced-----	8,170	4,540	2,330	1,290	10	Divorced-----	714	624	18	62	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	22	18	-	2	2
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2
Groom-----	46,930	26,390	13,110	7,410	20	Groom-----	4,924	4,198	148	524	54
First marriages-----	35,250	20,630	9,280	5,330	10	First marriages-----	4,064	3,496	112	432	34
Remarriages-----	11,680	5,760	3,820	2,080	10	Remarriages-----	860	712	36	92	20
Widowed-----	2,470	1,240	790	430	10	Widowed-----	188	162	6	16	4
Divorced-----	9,170	4,500	3,020	1,650	-	Divorced-----	656	536	28	76	16
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	14	2	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
Bride-----	39,960	37,260	1,490	1,080	130	Bride-----	12,390	10,300	1,730	345	15
First marriages-----	33,940	31,730	1,150	950	110	First marriages-----	9,270	8,240	795	225	10
Remarriages-----	6,010	5,520	340	130	20	Remarriages-----	3,120	2,080	985	120	5
Widowed-----	1,430	1,350	60	40	20	Widowed-----	-	525	135	50	-
Divorced-----	4,360	4,020	260	80	-	Divorced-----	2,370	1,510	785	70	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	150	-	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	25	15	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	39,960	33,560	2,990	3,250	160	Groom-----	12,390	9,575	2,055	720	10
First marriages-----	33,500	28,060	2,390	2,940	110	First marriages-----	9,450	7,675	1,130	610	35
Remarriages-----	6,460	5,500	600	310	50	Remarriages-----	2,940	1,900	925	110	5
Widowed-----	1,690	1,470	160	40	20	Widowed-----	670	520	100	50	-
Divorced-----	4,700	3,960	440	270	30	Divorced-----	2,270	1,380	825	60	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	70	70	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.



Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				State of residence not stated	Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				State of residence not stated
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.					Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.		
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						<b>OHIO<sup>1</sup></b>							
Bride-----	8,948	5,350	3,042	552	4	Bride-----	81,680	79,500	1,800	100	280		
First marriages-----	6,316	4,136	1,746	430	4	First marriages-----	61,980	60,640	1,040	60	240		
Remarriages-----	2,632	1,214	1,296	122	-	Remarriages-----	19,460	18,620	760	40	40		
Widowed-----	536	320	190	26	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-		
Divorced-----	2,082	886	1,102	94	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated--	14	8	4	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	19,460	18,620	760	40	40		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	240	240	-	-	-		
Groom-----	8,948	4,728	3,214	1,000	6	Groom-----	81,680	74,580	3,960	2,620	520		
First marriages-----	6,394	3,576	1,944	862	2	First marriages-----	60,960	55,700	2,780	2,100	380		
Remarriages-----	2,562	1,152	1,270	138	-	Remarriages-----	20,540	18,720	1,180	520	120		
Widowed-----	492	258	204	30	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-		
Divorced-----	2,058	890	1,058	108	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated--	12	4	0	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	20,540	18,720	1,180	520	120		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	160	-	-	20		
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>						<b>OREGON</b>							
Bride-----	46,960	40,680	2,470	640	3,170	Bride-----	13,915	13,060	470	185	200		
First marriages-----	38,780	33,930	1,780	570	2,510	First marriages-----	10,625	10,005	310	165	145		
Remarriages-----	8,060	6,660	680	70	650	Remarriages-----	3,240	3,010	155	20	55		
Widowed-----	2,600	2,200	150	20	230	Widowed-----	760	685	50	10	15		
Divorced-----	5,430	4,430	530	50	420	Divorced-----	2,460	2,325	105	10	40		
Widowed or divorced not stated--	30	30	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	-	-	-	-	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	110	90	10	-	10	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	50	45	5	-	-		
Groom-----	46,960	37,660	4,130	2,150	3,020	Groom-----	13,915	12,285	950	490	190		
First marriages-----	38,690	31,170	3,170	1,900	2,450	First marriages-----	10,365	9,035	755	430	145		
Remarriages-----	8,210	6,450	960	250	550	Remarriages-----	3,450	3,155	190	60	45		
Widowed-----	2,630	2,170	230	50	180	Widowed-----	860	595	40	15	10		
Divorced-----	5,550	4,260	720	200	370	Divorced-----	2,790	2,560	150	45	35		
Widowed or divorced not stated--	30	20	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	-	-	-	-	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	40	-	-	20	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	95	5	-	-		
<b>NEW YORK</b>						<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
Bride-----	136,140	130,580	3,320	2,160	80	Bride-----	81,500	76,840	3,580	940	140		
First marriages-----	113,820	109,760	2,480	1,520	60	First marriages-----	65,640	62,580	2,260	680	140		
Remarriages-----	21,940	20,440	840	640	20	Remarriages-----	13,580	12,180	1,140	260	-		
Widowed-----	7,180	6,720	260	180	20	Widowed-----	4,020	3,720	200	100	-		
Divorced-----	14,460	13,460	560	440	-	Divorced-----	9,300	8,300	920	160	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated--	300	260	20	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	180	160	20	-	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	380	380	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,280	2,060	180	20	-		
Groom-----	136,140	124,300	6,480	5,240	140	Groom-----	81,500	72,360	6,300	2,800	20		
First marriages-----	114,200	104,260	5,480	4,360	100	First marriages-----	65,460	59,300	4,700	2,460	-		
Remarriages-----	21,740	19,840	980	880	40	Remarriages-----	13,980	12,180	1,460	320	20		
Widowed-----	7,260	6,820	280	140	20	Widowed-----	3,880	3,480	300	80	20		
Divorced-----	14,300	12,880	680	740	-	Divorced-----	9,640	8,460	1,140	240	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated--	180	140	20	-	20	Widowed or divorced not stated--	260	240	20	-	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	200	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,060	1,900	140	20	-		
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>							
Bride-----	43,460	32,300	6,400	4,740	20	Bride-----	6,140	5,634	338	164	4		
First marriages-----	36,230	26,900	5,140	4,170	20	First marriages-----	5,152	4,792	228	128	4		
Remarriages-----	7,220	5,390	1,260	570	-	Remarriages-----	988	842	110	36	-		
Widowed-----	1,870	1,620	200	50	-	Widowed-----	262	232	22	8	-		
Divorced-----	5,210	3,660	1,030	520	-	Divorced-----	714	598	88	28	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated--	140	110	30	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	12	12	-	-	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-		
Groom-----	43,460	30,290	6,620	5,940	10	Groom-----	6,140	4,716	662	748	14		
First marriages-----	36,580	25,370	5,460	5,740	10	First marriages-----	5,116	3,932	518	654	14		
Remarriages-----	6,870	4,910	1,160	800	-	Remarriages-----	1,022	784	144	94	-		
Widowed-----	1,410	1,100	180	130	-	Widowed-----	292	230	42	20	-		
Divorced-----	5,360	3,730	970	660	-	Divorced-----	716	544	98	74	-		
Widowed or divorced not stated--	200	80	10	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	14	10	4	-	-		
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-		

<sup>1</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio; these data are included in not stated]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>						<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride-----	8,512	4,210	3,082	280	940	Bride-----	46,940	29,610	8,410	7,770	1,150
First marriages-----	6,300	3,576	1,818	186	720	First marriages-----	35,780	23,600	6,380	4,950	850
Remarriages-----	2,210	632	1,264	94	220	Remarriages-----	11,160	6,010	2,030	2,820	300
Widowed-----	506	228	192	32	54	Widowed-----	2,720	1,520	530	560	110
Divorced-----	1,698	398	1,072	62	166	Divorced-----	8,400	4,470	1,480	2,260	190
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,512	3,668	3,346	630	868	Groom-----	46,940	26,670	8,570	9,480	2,240
First marriages-----	6,324	3,178	2,000	480	668	First marriages-----	35,830	21,270	6,290	6,610	1,880
Remarriages-----	2,188	482	1,546	180	200	Remarriages-----	11,110	5,400	2,280	2,850	380
Widowed-----	324	158	110	24	32	Widowed-----	2,350	1,280	480	480	120
Divorced-----	1,858	330	1,236	126	166	Divorced-----	8,660	4,060	1,610	2,330	460
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	4	-	-	2	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	60	10	30	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TENNESSEE</b>						<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride-----	39,650	32,680	4,330	2,440	200	Bride-----	14,005	12,575	1,145	215	70
First marriages-----	28,980	24,540	2,680	1,600	160	First marriages-----	11,160	10,175	755	180	50
Remarriages-----	10,640	8,120	1,640	840	40	Remarriages-----	2,760	2,330	345	35	10
Widowed-----	2,470	1,870	380	220	-	Widowed-----	905	785	105	10	5
Divorced-----	8,060	6,160	1,250	610	40	Divorced-----	1,625	1,520	275	25	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	90	10	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	25	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	85	70	5	-	10
Groom-----	39,650	30,920	4,980	3,620	130	Groom-----	14,005	11,245	1,990	715	55
First marriages-----	29,120	23,230	3,270	2,520	100	First marriages-----	11,030	8,950	1,440	610	30
Remarriages-----	10,530	7,690	1,710	1,100	30	Remarriages-----	2,900	2,240	535	105	20
Widowed-----	2,090	1,650	320	120	-	Widowed-----	855	690	150	5	10
Divorced-----	8,380	6,010	1,380	960	30	Divorced-----	2,015	1,520	385	100	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	30	10	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	75	55	15	-	5
<b>UTAH</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
Bride-----	8,934	7,620	520	786	8	Bride-----	28,460	27,140	1,000	310	10
First marriages-----	7,632	6,448	450	728	6	First marriages-----	24,660	23,490	860	300	10
Remarriages-----	1,300	1,172	70	58	-	Remarriages-----	3,790	3,640	140	10	-
Widowed-----	256	230	14	12	-	Widowed-----	1,570	1,490	70	10	-
Divorced-----	1,014	916	54	44	-	Divorced-----	2,170	2,100	70	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	26	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	50	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	-	-	2	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,934	7,216	704	1,012	2	Groom-----	28,460	25,700	1,680	1,060	20
First marriages-----	7,572	6,046	610	914	2	First marriages-----	25,070	22,630	1,440	980	10
Remarriages-----	1,360	1,168	94	98	-	Remarriages-----	3,390	3,070	240	70	10
Widowed-----	280	260	14	6	-	Widowed-----	1,320	1,220	60	40	-
Divorced-----	1,082	884	78	90	-	Divorced-----	2,020	1,800	160	30	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	28	24	2	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	50	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VERMONT</b>						<b>WYOMING</b>					
Bride-----	3,871	3,107	516	246	2	Bride-----	3,696	2,700	780	214	2
First marriages-----	3,198	2,640	370	187	1	First marriages-----	2,254	1,802	329	122	1
Remarriages-----	672	466	146	59	1	Remarriages-----	1,441	897	451	92	1
Widowed-----	226	172	35	18	1	Widowed-----	284	178	77	29	-
Divorced-----	456	289	109	38	-	Divorced-----	1,154	717	373	65	1
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	5	2	3	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3	1	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,871	2,041	664	363	3	Groom-----	3,696	2,462	858	376	-
First marriages-----	3,167	2,414	489	281	3	First marriages-----	2,355	1,646	417	292	-
Remarriages-----	683	426	175	82	-	Remarriages-----	1,339	814	441	84	-
Widowed-----	183	130	33	20	-	Widowed-----	198	128	46	14	-
Divorced-----	485	287	139	60	-	Divorced-----	1,149	685	394	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	9	4	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States <sup>1</sup>	1,857,294	Alaska <sup>2</sup> -Con.		Arkansas-Con.	
Alabama	41,732	Dist. 21, Barrow	18	Stone	88
Autauga	277	Dist. 22, Kobuk	19	Union	564
Baldwin	1,257	Dist. 23, Nome	28	Van Buren	80
Barbour	252	Dist. 24, Wade Hampton	17	Washington	579
Bibb	225	Arizona	13,499	White	589
Bullock	288	Apache	80	Woodruff	137
Bullock	116	Cochise	455	Yell	155
Butler	227	Coconino	400	California	144,086
Calhoun	885	Gila	285	Alameda	6,997
Chambers	416	Graham	144	Alpine	20
Cherokee	256	Greenlee	88	Amador	40
Chilton	294	Maricopa	7,043	Butte	545
Choctaw	220	Mohave	85	Calaveras	44
Clarke	285	Navajo	262	Colusa	59
Clay	251	Pima	2,780	Contra Costa	2,481
Cleburne	566	Pinal	544	Del Norte	167
Coffee	503	Santa Cruz	297	El Dorado	128
Colbert	447	Yavapai	230	Fresno	3,135
Concuh	261	Yuma	806	Glenn	104
Cook	142	Arkansas	20,485	Humboldt	809
Covington	959	Arkansas	255	Imperial	5,262
Crenshaw	101	Ashley	497	Inyo	58
Cullman	564	Baxter	124	Kern	2,321
Dale	401	Benton	390	Kings	545
Dallas	572	Boone	376	Lake	74
De Kalb	787	Bradley	126	Lassen	80
De Kalb	585	Calhoun	60	Los Angeles	55,043
Bombardier	924	Carrroll	102	Madera	347
Etowah	966	Chicot	206	Marin	1,015
Fayette	180	Clark	237	Mariposa	32
Franklin	261	Clay	282	Mendocino	307
Geneva	266	Cleburne	88	Merced	724
Greene	114	Cleveland	122	Modoc	39
Hale	122	Columbia	330	Mono	14
Henry	118	Conway	185	Monterey	1,955
Houston	715	Craighead	693	Napa	432
Jackson	295	Crawford	216	Nevada	135
Jefferson	6,133	Crittenden	780	Orange	8,719
Lincoln	248	Cross	210	Placer	509
Lauderdale	1,825	Dallas	141	Elumas	40
Lawrence	295	DeSha	225	Riverside	3,092
Lee	510	Drew	150	Sacramento	3,595
Edmonstone	444	Faulkner	355	San Benito	268
Lowden	131	Franklin	108	San Bernardino	3,890
Marion	247	Fulton	152	San Diego	10,467
Madison	1,781	Garland	556	San Francisco	7,712
Maricopa	249	Grant	133	San Joaquin	1,530
Marion	623	Greene	289	San Luis Obispo	751
Marshall	3,057	Hempstead	168	San Mateo	2,639
Mobile	178	Hot Spring	307	Santa Barbara	2,112
Monroe	178	Howard	111	Santa Clara	6,463
Montgomery	1,733	Independence	266	Santa Cruz	872
Morgan	690	Isard	42	Shasta	492
Perry	147	Jackson	318	Sierra	5
Rickens	272	Jefferson	790	Siskiyou	234
Pike	436	Johnson	86	Solano	927
Randolph	343	Lafayette	109	Sonoma	1,114
Russell	2,074	Lawrence	211	Stanislaus	1,377
Russell	350	Levy	212	Sutter	198
St. Clair	356	Lincoln	134	Tehama	153
Shelby	998	Little River	71	Trinity	20
Sumter	998	Logan	137	Tulare	1,340
Talladega	855	Lombok	306	Tuolumne	105
Tallapoosa	370	Madison	400	Ventura	2,217
Tuscaloosa	1,108	Marion	61	Yolo	315
Walker	906	Miller	341	Yuba	232
Washington	291	Mississippi	748	Colorado <sup>4</sup>	19,849
Wilcox	140	Monroe	175	Adams	718
Winston	195	Montgomery	50	Alamosa	134
Alaska <sup>2</sup>	2,426	Nevada	107	Arapahoe	1,232
Dist. 2, Ketchikan <sup>3</sup>	133	Newton	57	Archuleta	19
Dist. 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	44	Ouchita	302	Bacon	46
Dist. 4, Sitka	54	Perry	55	Bent	50
Dist. 5, Juneau	141	Phillips	467	Boulder	1,025
Dist. 6, Lynn Canal-Icy Straits	17	Pike	94	Chaffee	90
Dist. 7, Cordova-McCarthy	20	Polk	251	Cheyenne	16
Dist. 8, Valdez-Christina-Whittier	26	Folk	129	Clear Creek	70
Dist. 9, Palmer-Masilla-Talkeetna	99	Rope	221	Conejos	45
Dist. 10, Anchorage	1,122	Evans	41	Costilla <sup>5</sup>	31
Dist. 11, Seward	27	Polaski	2,168	Crowley	31
Dist. 12, Kenai-Cook Inlet	68	Randolph	134	Custer	8
Dist. 13, Kodiak	104	St. Francis	301	Delta	127
Dist. 14, Aleutian Islands	15	Sellins	919	Denver	6,644
Dist. 15, Bristol Bay	22	Scott	79	Dolores	12
Dist. 16, Bethel	39	Searcy	70	Douglas	241
Dist. 17, Kuskokwim	9	Sebastian	579	Eagle	36
Dist. 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	17	Sevier	110	Elbert	27
Dist. 19, Fairbanks	385	Sharp	4	El Paso	2,007
Dist. 20, Upper Yukon	4			Fremont	209

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Colorado—Con.</b>		<b>Florida—Con.</b>		<b>Georgia—Con.</b>	
Garfield.....	151	Indian River.....	324	Effingham.....	87
Gilpin.....	39	Jackson.....	224	Elbert.....	124
Grand.....	35	Jefferson.....	61	Emanuel.....	139
Gunnison.....	61	Lafayette.....	25	Evans.....	86
Hinsdale.....	5	Lake.....	508	Fannin.....	178
Huerfano.....	72	Lee.....	784	Fayette.....	67
Jackson.....	15	Leon.....	613	Floyd.....	649
Jefferson.....	1,310	Levy.....	124	Forsyth.....	105
Kiowa.....	18	Liberty.....	13	Franklin.....	188
Kit Carson.....	70	Madison.....	77	Fulton.....	7,055
Lake.....	89	Manatee.....	757	Gilmer.....	103
La Plata.....	195	Marion.....	578	Glascock.....	52
Larimer.....	788	Martin.....	231	Glynn.....	524
Las Animas.....	128	Monroe.....	826	Gordon.....	246
Lincoln.....	37	Nassau.....	111	Grady.....	851
Logan.....	195	Ocala.....	541	Greene.....	77
Mesa.....	540	Okaloosa.....	100	Gwinnett.....	526
Mineral.....	7	Osceola.....	2,719	Habersham.....	136
Moffat.....	87	Palm Beach.....	261	Hall.....	423
Montezuma.....	131	Pasco.....	2,573	Hancock.....	75
Montrose.....	153	Pinellas.....	502	Haralson.....	450
Morgan.....	157	Polk.....	3,411	Harris.....	89
Otero.....	217	Putnam.....	2,253	Hart.....	441
Ouray.....	12	St. Johns.....	285	Heard.....	127
Park.....	20	St. Lucie.....	300	Henry.....	158
Phillips.....	37	Santa Rosa.....	508	Houston.....	502
Pitkin.....	77	Sarasota.....	271	Irwin.....	96
Prowers.....	142	Seminole.....	871	Jackson.....	213
Pueblo.....	2,093	Sumter.....	574	Jasper.....	31
Rio Grande.....	43	Suwannee.....	147	Jeff Davis.....	104
Rio Grande.....	88	Taylor.....	129	Jefferson.....	107
Routt.....	45	Union.....	142	Jenkins.....	53
Saguache.....	27	Volusia.....	42	Johnson.....	93
San Juan.....	4	Wakulla.....	1,311	Jones.....	78
San Miguel.....	8	Walton.....	49	LeMay.....	92
Sedgwick.....	56	Washington.....	85	Lanier.....	94
Summit.....	18	Georgia <sup>a</sup> .....	108	Laurens.....	301
Teller.....	23	Appling.....	54,502	Lee.....	56
Washington.....	39	Atkinson.....	153	Liberty.....	115
Weld.....	767	Bacon.....	89	Lincoln.....	28
Yuma.....	62	Baker.....	88	Long.....	80
<b>Connecticut.....</b>		Baldwin.....	92	Lowndes.....	1,183
Fairfield.....	21,348	Banks.....	48	Lumpkin.....	52
Hartford.....	5,795	Barrow.....	169	McDuffie.....	74
Hitchcock.....	5,705	Barter.....	98	McIntosh.....	72
Middlesex.....	1,297	Ben Hill.....	137	Madison.....	32
New Haven.....	852	Berrien.....	265	Marion.....	101
New London.....	5,074	Bibb.....	117	Meriwether.....	52
New York.....	1,827	Bleckley.....	115	Miller.....	129
Pollard.....	494	Brentley.....	1,272	Mitchell.....	96
Windham.....	704	Brooks.....	60	Monroe.....	209
<b>Delaware.....</b>		Bryan.....	223	Montgomery.....	95
Kent.....	3,160	Bulloch.....	259	Morgan.....	78
New Castle.....	395	Burke.....	64	Murray.....	82
Sussex.....	2,373	Butts.....	166	Muscogee.....	232
<b>District of Columbia.....</b>		Calhoun.....	135	Newton.....	1,632
Florida.....	9,355	Candler.....	79	Oconee.....	206
Alachua.....	52,425	Carroll.....	64	Oglethorpe.....	51
Baker.....	741	Catoosa.....	539	Paulding.....	78
Bay.....	112	Charlton.....	3,321	Peach.....	168
Bradford.....	625	Chatham.....	5,108	Pickens.....	115
Brevard.....	1,111	Chatahoochee.....	1,237	Pierce.....	161
Broward.....	1,668	Chattooga.....	40	Pike.....	50
Broward.....	4,093	Cherokee.....	170	Polk.....	322
Calhoun.....	45	Clarke.....	243	Polkaski.....	95
Charlotte.....	158	Clay.....	473	Putnam.....	79
Citrus.....	119	Clayton.....	97	Quitman.....	42
Clay.....	201	Columbia.....	590	Rabun.....	57
Collier.....	296	Cobb.....	105	Randolph.....	72
Columbia.....	246	Coffee.....	1,371	Richmond.....	746
Dade.....	10,295	Colquitt.....	238	Rockdale.....	144
De Soto.....	138	Columbia.....	350	Schley.....	43
Dixie.....	54	Cook.....	27	Scriven.....	73
Duval.....	5,767	Covada.....	115	Seminole.....	723
Escambia.....	1,847	Crawford.....	358	Spalding.....	376
Flagler.....	68	Crisp.....	44	Stephens.....	125
Franklin.....	50	Dade.....	179	Stewart.....	64
Gadsden.....	194	Dawson.....	2,695	Sumter.....	199
Gilchrist.....	41	De Kalb.....	68	Talbot.....	61
Glades.....	71	Decatur.....	828	Taliaferro.....	51
Gulf.....	91	Dodge.....	2,630	Tattnell.....	117
Hamilton.....	61	Dooly.....	128	Taylor.....	64
Hardee.....	182	Dougherty.....	94	Telfair.....	149
Hendry.....	137	Douglas.....	874	Terrill.....	95
Hernando.....	168	Early.....	215	Thomas.....	474
Highlands.....	227	Escholtz.....	108	Tift.....	267
Hillsborough.....	4,304	Etowah.....	261	Toombs.....	198
Holmes.....	87	Scholar.....	261	Towns.....	89
				Treutlen.....	114

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Georgia-Con.		Illinois-Con.		Indiana	51,227
Troup	475	Coles	438	Adams	264
Turner	61	Cook	48,358	Allen	2,580
Twiggs	45	Crawford	194	Bartholomew	557
Union	72	Cumberland	85	Benton	198
Upson	212	De Kalb	527	Blackford	154
Walker	807	De Witt	155	Boone	515
Walton	168	Douglas	167	Brown	77
Ware	410	Du Page	2,701	Carroll	172
Warren	28	Edgar	241	Cass	408
Washington	129	Edwards	72	Clark	1,774
Wayne	251	Effingham	212	Clay	199
Webster	26	Fayette	171	Clinton	309
Wheeler	30	Ford	144	Crawford	63
White	75	Franklin	597	Daviess	244
Whitfield	335	Fulton	591	Dearborn	592
Wilcox	74	Gallatin	1,286	Decatur	219
Wilkes	79	Greene	142	De Kalb	275
Wilkinson	66	Grundy	259	Delaware	1,282
Worth	207	Hamilton	81	Dubois	252
Hawaii	5,792	Hancock	219	Elkhart	1,247
Hawaii	371	Martin	607	Fayette	245
Honolulu	4,935	Henderson	143	Floyd	606
Kalaheo	1	Henry	456	Fountain	207
Kaui	205	Proquois	293	Franklin	174
Maua	282	Jackson	472	Fulton	146
Idaho	17,129	Jasper	78	Gibson	244
Ada	1,482	Jefferson	584	Grant	668
Adams	24	Jersey	151	Greene	267
Bannock	875	Jo Daviess	405	Hamilton	696
Bear Lake	110	Johnson	73	Hancock	304
Benevolence	99	Kane	2,183	Harrison	184
Bingham	206	Kankakee	867	Hendricks	372
Blaine	73	Kendall	200	Henry	459
Boise	51	Knox	652	Howard	811
Bonner	242	Lake	476	Huntington	522
Bonneville	887	La Salle	900	Jackson	339
Boundary	215	Lawrence	284	Jasper	200
Butte	43	Lea	314	Jay	252
Camas	6	Livingston	293	Jefferson	255
Canyon	726	Logan	280	Jennings	153
Caribou	64	McDonough	282	Johnson	475
Cassia	200	McHenry	798	Knox	365
Clark	15	McLean	820	Kosciusko	480
Clearwater	98	Macon	1,112	Lagrange	188
Custer	11	Maconpin	329	Lake	5,326
Elmore	107	Madison	2,348	La Porte	918
Franklin	181	Marion	341	Lawrence	416
Fremont	251	Marshall	120	Madison	1,447
Gem	90	Mason	148	Marion	7,545
Gooding	64	Massac	430	Marshall	281
Idaho	154	Menard	63	Martin	79
Jefferson	119	Mercer	206	Miami	422
Jerome	82	Monroe	146	Monroe	707
Kootenai	6,985	Montgomery	289	Montgomery	529
Latah	330	Morgan	541	Morgan	422
Lemhi	236	Multrick	116	Newton	81
Lewis	8	Ogle	588	Noble	522
Lincoln	28	Peoria	1,975	Ohio	42
Madison	191	Perry	204	Orange	182
Minidoka	89	Pfaff	125	Owen	103
Nez Perce	936	Pike	141	Parke	167
Oneida	122	Pope	48	Perry	158
Owyhee	22	Pulaski	79	Pike	108
Payette	222	Putnam	32	Porter	785
Power	64	Randolph	254	Posey	179
Shoshone	571	Richland	122	Pulaski	97
Teton	56	Rock Island	2,019	Putnam	185
Twin Falls	645	St. Clair	4,087	Randolph	281
Valley	32	Salline	172	Ripley	201
Washington	377	Sangamon	1,453	Rush	194
Yellowstone National Park (part)	-	Schuyler	87	St. Joseph	2,223
Illinois	102,622	Scott	48	Scott	187
Adams	647	Shelby	199	Shelby	547
Alexander	197	Stark	54	Spencer	151
Bond	117	Stephenson	457	Starke	186
Boone	302	Tezwell	855	Stauben	682
Brown	51	Union	173	Sullivan	206
Bureau	297	Vermillion	1,086	Switzerland	47
Calhoun	65	Wabash	189	Tippecanoe	650
Carroll	177	Warren	186	Tipton	172
Cass	131	Washington	119	Union	247
Champaign	1,422	Wayne	153	Vanderburgh	1,485
Christian	350	White	181	Vermillion	122
Clark	277	Whiteside	629	Vigo	999
Clay	161	Will	1,663	Wabash	362
Clinton	154	Williamson	466	Warren	80
		Winnebago	2,622	Warrick	209
		Woodford	224	Washington	186

See footnote at end of table.



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Kentucky-Con.</b>		<b>Louisiana<sup>b</sup>-Con.</b>		<b>Massachusetts</b>	<b>40,044</b>
Hopkins	274	Franklin	192	Barnstable	671
Jackson	157	Grant	137	Berkshire	1,010
Jefferson	4,715	Iberia	455	Bristol	3,834
Jessamine	169	Iberville	304	Dukes	40
Johnson	225	Jackson	28	Essex	4,295
Kenton	2,157	Jefferson	2,249	Franklin	425
Knott	71	Jefferson Davis	297	Hampden	3,221
Knox	200	Lafayette	623	Hampshire	724
Larue	76	Lafourche	583	Middlesex	9,092
Larzel	249	La Salle	134	Nantucket	29
Lawrence	175	Lincoln	239	Norfolk	3,927
Lee	76	Ivington	365	Plymouth	2,174
Leslie	84	Madison	104	Suffolk	6,289
Letcher	101	Morehouse	165	Worcester	4,313
Lewis	159	Natchitoches	292		
Lincoln	126	Orleans	5,650	<b>Michigan<sup>b</sup></b>	<b>83,903</b>
Livingston	59	Ouachita	871	Alcona	46
Logan	189	Plaquemines	158	Alger	72
Lyon	34	Pointe Coupee	196	Allegan	531
McCracken	437	Rapides	1,057	Alpena	294
McCreary	127	Red River	108	Antrim	108
McLean	153	Richland	206	Areac	82
Madison	401	Sabine	143	Barage	69
Magoffin	90	St. Bernard	1,027	Barry	319
Marion	150	St. Charles	211	Bay	1,094
Marshall	129	St. Helena	86	Benzie	87
Martin	119	St. James	167		
Mason	259	St. John the Baptist	149	Berrien	2,578
Meade	110	St. Landry	356	Branch	422
Menifee	39	St. Martin	269	Calhoun	1,525
		St. Mary	583	Cass	421
Mercer	122	St. Tammany	428	Charlevoix	152
Metcalfe	58	Tangipahoa	556	Cheboygan	122
Monroe	84	Tensas	69	Chippewa	364
Montgomery	185	Terrebonne	685	Clare	164
Morgan	187	Union	112	Clinton	331
Muhlenberg	219	Vermilion	395	Grandford	52
Nelson	168	Vernon	375		
Nicholas	49	Washington	386	Delta	280
Ohio	138	Webster	832	Dickinson	228
Ochona	110			Easton	496
		West Baton Rouge	124	Emmet	185
Owen	52	West Carroll	168	Genesee	4,471
Owsley	62	West Feliciana	55	Gladwin	101
Pendleton	383	Winn	157	Gogebic	332
Perry	253	Parish not stated	23	Grand Traverse	375
Pike	301			Gratiot	376
Powell	92	<b>Maine</b>	<b>8,983</b>	Hillsdale	365
Pulaski	308	Androscoggin	822	Houghton	269
Robertson	31	Aroostook	742	Huron	263
Rockcastle	144	Cumberland	1,606	Ingham	3,014
Rowan	208	Franklin	200	Ionia	453
		Hancock	311	Iosco	184
Russell	81	Kennebec	795	Iron	147
Scott	145	Knox	315	Isabella	365
Shelby	186	Lincoln	170	Jackson	1,430
Simpson	153	Oxford	406	Kalamazoo	1,992
Spencer	59	Penobscot	1,167	Kalkaska	49
Staylor	167				
Todd	78	Piscataquis	144	Kent	3,945
Trigg	61	Sagadahoc	196	Keweenaw	12
Trimble	62	Somerset	411	Lake	34
Union	107	Waldo	333	Lapeer	408
		Washington	275	Leelanau	65
Warren	329	York	980	Lenawee	919
Washington	77			Livingston	455
Wayne	97	<b>Maryland</b>	<b>46,925</b>	Luce	57
Webster	78	Allegany	2,437	Mackinac	84
Whitley	312	Anne Arundel	2,080	Macomb	3,721
Wolfe	41	Baltimore	4,186	Manistee	174
Woodford	141	Baltimore (independent city)	10,061	Marquette	616
				Mason	188
<b>Louisiana<sup>b</sup></b>	<b>30,694</b>	Calvert	137	Mason	244
Acadia	515	Caroline	435	Mecosta	430
Allen	186	Carroll	699	Menominee	512
Ascension	358	Cecil	7,424	Midland	512
Assumption	219	Charles	524	Missaukee	79
Avoynes	417	Dorchester	289	Monroe	3,257
Beauregard	167			Montcalm	361
Bienville	122	Frederick	1,091	Montgomery	55
Bossier	568	Garrett	1,614	Muskegon	1,662
Caddo	1,630	Hartford	1,454		
Calcasieu	1,040	Howard	630	Newaygo	222
		Kent	251	Oakland	6,765
Caldwell	72	Montgomery	4,226	Oceana	179
Cameron	61	Prince Georges	4,536	Ogemaw	84
Catahoula	108	Queen Annes	165	Ontonagon	65
Claiborne	147	St. Marys	393	Oscoda	102
Concordia	205	Somerset	235	Oscoda	85
De Soto	154			Otsego	71
East Baton Rouge	2,170	Talbot	247	Ottawa	909
East Carroll	54	Washington	2,610	Presque Isle	90
East Feliciana	141	Wilcox co.	776	Rosecommon	78
Evangeline	411	Worcester	445		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Michigan—Con.</b>		<b>Minnesota—Con.</b>		<b>Mississippi—Con.</b>	
Saginaw	1,975	Todd	128	Wayne	180
St. Clair	1,106	Traverse	62	Webster	87
St. Joseph	496	Wabasha	115	Wilkinson	436
Sanilac	284	Wadena	77	Winston	186
Schoolcraft	75	Waseca	90	Yalobusha	116
Shiawassee	596	Washington	384	Yazoo	311
Tuscola	417	Waterman	98	County not stated	25
Van Buren	515	Wilkin	68		
Washtenaw	2,171	Winona	328		
Wayne	26,005	Wright	211		
Wexford	203	Yellow Medicine	88		
				<b>Missouri<sup>5</sup></b>	<b>42,597</b>
<b>Minnesota</b>	<b>26,566</b>	<b>Mississippi</b>	<b>23,476</b>	Adair	300
Atkin	69	Adams	365	Andrew	102
Anoka	655	Alcorn	560	Atchison	157
Becker	164	Amite	117	Audrain	251
Beltrami	174	Atala	195	Barry	169
Benton	113	Benton	64	Barton	105
Big Stone	59	Bollivar	410	Bates	189
Blue Earth	308	Calhoun	172	Benton	70
Brown	188	Carroll	68	Bollinger	108
Carlton	218	Chickasaw	104	Boone	565
Carver	135	Choctaw	84	Buchanan	833
				Butler	532
Cass	114	Claiborne	78	Caldwell	55
Chippewa	100	Clarke	149	Callaway	181
Chicago	108	Clay	165	Camden	—
Clay	334	Clay	165	Cape Girardeau	467
Clearwater	54	Cook	312	Carroll	121
Cook	25	Coppah	214	Carter	40
Cottonwood	92	Covington	130	Cass	459
Crow Wing	230	De Soto	982	Cedar	54
Dakota	566	Forrest	582		
Dodge	99	Franklin	75	Chariton	75
		George	241	Christian	176
Douglas	148	Greene	98	Clark	254
Fairbault	165	Grenada	190	Clay	546
Fillmore	206	Hancock	460	Clinton	100
Freeborn	277	Harrison	1,853	Cole	458
Goodhue	227	Hinds	1,807	Cooper	118
Grant	42	Holmes	208	Crawford	158
Hennepin	7,764	Rumphreys	157	Dade	45
Houston	281	Issaquena	20	Dallas	84
Rubard	70	Ttawmsa	157		
Isanti	65	Jackson	875	Davless	72
				De Halb	44
Ibasa	254	Jasper	129	Dent	125
Jackson	140	Jefferson	71	Douglas	96
Kanabec	72	Jefferson Davis	104	Dunklin	465
Kandiyohi	199	Jones	587	Franklin	456
Kittson	53	Kemper	93	Gassomade	97
Koochiching	131	Lafayette	153	Gentry	59
La qui Parle	72	Lamar	141	Greene	1,366
Lake	93	Lauderdale	578	Grundy	117
Lake of the Woods	15	Lawrence	97		
Le Sueur	120	Leake	165	Harrison	138
				Henry	201
Lincoln	55	Lee	442	Hickory	29
Lyon	151	Leflore	413	Holt	37
McLeod	152	Lincoln	251	Howard	85
Mahnomen	33	Lowndes	474	Howell	257
Marshall	81	Madison	226	Iron	100
Martin	192	Marion	270	Jackson	6,849
Meeker	133	Marshall	358	Jasper	874
Mille Lacs	84	Monroe	279	Jefferson	586
Morrison	187	Montgomery	141		
Mower	354	Monrovia	228	Johnson	290
				Knox	43
Murray	87	Newton	207	LaCade	198
Nicollet	123	Nowbee	131	Lafayette	246
Nobles	179	Oktibbeha	208	Lawrence	215
Norman	73	Panola	257	Lewis	87
Olmsted	646	Pearl River	375	Lincoln	152
Otter Tail	245	Perry	86	Linn	129
Pennington	84	Polk	335	Livingston	195
Pine	193	Pontotoc	173	McDonald	107
Pipestone	158	Prentiss	197		
Folk	325	Quitman	201	Macon	146
				Madison	107
Pope	69	Rankin	330	Marion	64
Ramsey	3,339	Scott	231	Mercer	455
Red Lake	55	Sharky	87	Miller	218
Redwood	110	Simpson	188	Mississippi	129
Renville	112	Smith	105	Montbeau	225
Rice	261	Stone	97	Monroe	102
Rock	178	Sunflower	320	Montgomery	62
Roseau	94	Tallahatchie	225		
St. Louis	1,693	Tate	253	Morgan	91
Scott	175	Tippah	168	New Madrid	254
Sherburne	89	Tlaberingo	170	Newton	286
Sibley	107	Tunica	124	Rodaway	227
Stearns	561	Union	175	Oregon	80
Steele	162	Walshall	140	Osage	43
Stevens	82	Warren	460	Ozark	44
Swift	94	Washington	792	Panicot	339
				Perry	159
				Pettis	346

See footnote at end of table.



SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Missouri—Con.</b>		<b>Montana—Con.</b>		<b>Nebraska—Con.</b>	
Phelps.....	255	Toole.....	73	Sheridan.....	55
Pike.....	256	Treasure.....	8	Sherman.....	59
Platte.....	195	Valley.....	139	Sioux.....	5
Polk.....	128	Westland.....	15	Stanton.....	18
Pulaski.....	484	Wibaux.....	11	Thayer.....	74
Putnam.....	146	Yellowstone.....	691	Thomas.....	7
Ralls.....	106	Yellowstone National Park <sup>2</sup> (part).....	-	Hudson.....	47
Randolph.....	212			Valley.....	59
Ray.....	152			Washington.....	165
Reynolds.....	34			Wayne.....	47
		<b>Nebraska</b>	<b>12,390</b>		
Ripley.....	55	Adams.....	273	Webster.....	51
St. Charles.....	815	Antelope.....	70	Wheeler.....	3
St. Clair.....	55	Arthur.....	6	York.....	112
St. Francois.....	560	Banner.....	14		
St. Louis.....	5,282	Blaine.....	5	<b>Nevada<sup>4</sup></b>	<b>86,355</b>
St. Louis (Independent city).....	7,748	Bacon.....	48	Churchill.....	197
Ste. Genevieve.....	112	Box Butte.....	86	Clark.....	41,523
Selline.....	209	Boyd.....	25	Douglas.....	483
Schuyler.....	245	Brown.....	30	Elko.....	2,252
Scotland.....	74	Buffalo.....	218	Emeralds.....	104
				Eureka.....	25
Scott.....	352	Burt.....	73	Humboldt.....	741
Shannon.....	69	Butler.....	72	Lander.....	25
Shelby.....	51	Cass.....	175	Lincoln.....	76
Stoddard.....	299	Cedar.....	85	Lyon.....	64
Stone.....	75	Chase.....	24	Mineral.....	278
Sullivan.....	59	Cherry.....	51	Nye.....	111
Taney.....	123	Cheyenne.....	84	Owsby.....	11,109
Texas.....	304	Clay.....	55	Pershing.....	111
Vernon.....	159	Colfax.....	64	Storey.....	384
Warren.....	73	Cuming.....	88	Washoe.....	28,439
				White Pine.....	413
Washington.....	153	Custer.....	89		
Wayne.....	64	Dakota.....	418	<b>New Hampshire</b>	<b>8,909</b>
Webster.....	123	Dawes.....	85	Belknap.....	345
Worth.....	51	Dawson.....	179	Carroll.....	255
Wright.....	113	Deuel.....	51	Cheshire.....	893
		Dixon.....	51	Coos.....	297
<b>Montana</b>	<b>4,914</b>	Dodge.....	295	Grafton.....	464
Beaverhead.....	50	Douglas.....	3,139	Hillsborough.....	2,412
Big Horn.....	43	Dundy.....	30	Merrimack.....	765
Blaine.....	44	Fillmore.....	59	Rockingham.....	2,595
Broadwater.....	19	Franklin.....	52	Strafford.....	544
Carbon.....	46	Frontier.....	24	Sullivan.....	321
Carter.....	8	Furnas.....	59		
Cascade.....	643	Gage.....	213	<b>New Jersey</b>	<b>46,966</b>
Chouteau.....	39	Garden.....	24	Atlantic.....	1,241
Custer.....	106	Garfield.....	16	Bergen.....	5,425
Daniels.....	29	Gospar.....	17	Burlington.....	1,479
		Grant.....	6	Camden.....	3,285
Dawson.....	96	Greeley.....	25	Cape May.....	427
Deer Lodge.....	77	Hall.....	364	Cumberland.....	910
Fallon.....	27	Hamilton.....	65	Essex.....	7,843
Fergus.....	84	Harlan.....	30	Gloucester.....	1,022
Flathead.....	231	Hayes.....	7	Hudson.....	4,780
Gallatin.....	254	Hitchcock.....	31	Hunterdon.....	593
Garfield.....	22	Holt.....	88	Mercer.....	2,073
Glacier.....	66	Hooker.....	13		
Golden Valley.....	3	Howard.....	47	Middlesex.....	2,896
Granite.....	12	Jefferson.....	102	Momouth.....	2,755
		Johnson.....	34	Morris.....	1,619
Hill.....	143	Keamney.....	50	Ocean.....	1,018
Jefferson.....	18	Keith.....	73	Passaic.....	3,220
Judith Basin.....	19	Keya Paha.....	5	Salem.....	454
Lake.....	68	Kimball.....	60	Somerset.....	919
Lewis and Clark.....	247	Knock.....	101	Sussex.....	477
Liberty.....	16	Lancaster.....	1,275	Union.....	3,684
Lincoln.....	67	Lincoln.....	223	Warren.....	528
McBone.....	5	Logan.....	15	Military establishments.....	360
Madison.....	17	Loup.....	9		
Meagher.....	7	McPherson.....	3	<b>New Mexico<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>12,165</b>
		Madison.....	194	Bernalillo.....	13,214
Mineral.....	17	Merrick.....	60	Catron.....	21
Missoula.....	459	Morrill.....	50	Chaves.....	577
Musselshell.....	32	Nance.....	35	Colfax.....	526
Park.....	78	Nemaha.....	80	Curry.....	657
Petroleum.....	3	Nuckolls.....	61	De Baca.....	27
Phillips.....	32	Otoe.....	188	Dona Ana.....	906
Pondera.....	49	Pawnee.....	39	Eddy.....	650
Powder River.....	7	Perkins.....	22	Grant.....	275
Powell.....	42	Phelps.....	75	Guadalupe.....	---
Prairie.....	13	Pierce.....	66		
				Harding.....	8
Reynolds.....	73	Platte.....	161	Hidalgo.....	493
Richland.....	102	Polk.....	42	Lea.....	651
Roosevelt.....	86	Red Willow.....	105	Lincoln.....	126
Rosebud.....	44	Richardson.....	189	Los Alamos.....	80
Sanders.....	33	Rock.....	7	Luna.....	159
Sheridan.....	47	Saline.....	96	McKinley.....	314
Silver Bow.....	290	Sarpy.....	869	Mora.....	34
Stillwater.....	51	Sandwich.....	117	Otero.....	442
Sweet Grass.....	22	Scotts Bluff.....	281	Quay.....	197
Teton.....	37	Seward.....	141		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>New Mexico—Con.</b>		<b>North Carolina—Con.</b>		<b>North Dakota</b>	<b>4,740</b>
Rio Arriba.....	104	Buncombe.....	1,327	Adams.....	26
Roosevelt.....	221	Burke.....	450	Barnes.....	124
Sandoval.....	266	Cabarrus.....	447	Benson.....	47
San Juan.....	371	Caldwell.....	468	Billings.....	7
San Miguel.....	241	Camden.....	822	Bottineau.....	81
Santa Fe.....	48	Carteret.....	275	Bowman.....	27
Sierra.....	97	Caswell.....	187	Burke.....	56
Socorro.....	140	Catawba.....	615	Burleigh.....	377
Taos.....	257	Chatham.....	258	Cass.....	508
Torrance.....	47	Cherokee.....	369	Cavalier.....	66
Union.....	523	Chowan.....	110	Dickey.....	51
Valencia.....	514	Clay.....	29	Divide.....	29
<b>New York</b>	<b>136,463</b>	Cleveland.....	269	Dunn.....	22
Albany.....	2,184	Columbus.....	159	Eddy.....	35
Allegany.....	358	Craven.....	586	Emmons.....	50
Broome.....	1,663	Cumberland.....	1,161	Foster.....	29
Cattaraugus.....	634	Currituck.....	95	Golden Valley.....	24
Cayuga.....	620	Dare.....	68	Grand Forks.....	477
Chautauque.....	1,126	Davidson.....	767	Grant.....	31
Chemung.....	837	Davidson.....	151	Griggs.....	56
Chemango.....	335	Duplin.....	257	Hettinger.....	56
Clinton.....	554	Durham.....	1,172	Kieler.....	29
Columbia.....	321	Edgecombe.....	402	La Moure.....	47
Cortland.....	364	Forsyth.....	1,515	Logan.....	32
Delaware.....	329	Franklin.....	196	McHenry.....	53
Dutchess.....	1,255	Gaston.....	597	McIntosh.....	29
Erie.....	7,950	Gates.....	61	McKenzie.....	42
Essex.....	257	Greene.....	142	McLean.....	82
Franklin.....	340	Granville.....	254	Mercer.....	45
Fulton.....	392	Greene.....	125	Morton.....	144
Genesee.....	456	Guilford.....	2,642	Mountain.....	64
Greene.....	215	Halifax.....	984	Nelson.....	39
Hamilton.....	24	Harnett.....	290	Oliver.....	14
Herkimer.....	494	Haywood.....	374	Pembina.....	69
Jefferson.....	751	Henderson.....	298	Pierce.....	88
Lewis.....	164	Hertford.....	202	Ramsey.....	88
Livingston.....	335	Hoke.....	54	Ransom.....	44
Madison.....	415	Hyde.....	29	Renville.....	40
Montrose.....	5,320	Iredell.....	449	Richland.....	118
Montgomery.....	400	Jackson.....	237	Rolette.....	86
Nassau.....	8,101	Johnston.....	590	Sargent.....	39
<b>New York City</b>	<b>68,599</b>	Jones.....	60	Sheridan.....	29
Bronx (Bronx Borough).....	9,210	Lenoir.....	229	Sioux.....	22
Kings (Brooklyn Borough).....	14,942	Lincoln.....	474	Slope.....	5
New York (Manhattan Borough).....	32,454	McDowell.....	170	Stark.....	149
Queens (Queens Borough).....	10,549	Macon.....	222	Steele.....	57
Richmond (Richmond Borough).....	1,464	Madison.....	146	Stutsman.....	202
Niagara.....	1,787	Madison.....	269	Towner.....	56
Oneida.....	1,953	Martin.....	248	Travill.....	68
Onondaga.....	3,681	Mecklenburg.....	1,622	Walsh.....	131
Ontario.....	519	Mitchell.....	178	Ward.....	556
Orange.....	1,487	Montgomery.....	95	Wells.....	50
Orleans.....	292	Moore.....	213	Williams.....	170
Oswego.....	810	Nash.....	681	<b>Ohio</b>	<b>80,794</b>
Otsego.....	413	New Hanover.....	576	Adams.....	187
Putnam.....	236	Northampton.....	185	Allen.....	914
Rensselaer.....	1,021	Oswego.....	771	Ashland.....	323
Rockland.....	965	Orange.....	419	Ash Tabula.....	704
St. Lawrence.....	868	Pamlico.....	80	Athens.....	350
Saratoga.....	792	Pasquotank.....	2,194	Auglaize.....	243
Schenectady.....	1,102	Pender.....	134	Belmont.....	621
Schoharie.....	197	Perquimans.....	171	Brown.....	185
Schuyler.....	140	Person.....	230	Butler.....	1,706
Seneca.....	212	Pitt.....	567	Carroll.....	172
Stauben.....	844	Folk.....	47	Champaign.....	284
Suffolk.....	5,224	Randolph.....	505	Clark.....	1,223
Sullivan.....	392	Richmond.....	181	Clermont.....	654
Tioga.....	311	Robeson.....	197	Clinton.....	251
Tompkins.....	586	Rockingham.....	1,561	Columbiana.....	845
Ulster.....	951	Rowan.....	584	Coshocton.....	315
Warren.....	448	Rutherford.....	193	Crawford.....	403
Washington.....	344	Sampson.....	248	Cuyahoga.....	13,389
Wayne.....	560	Scotland.....	65	Darke.....	394
Westchester.....	5,116	Stanly.....	239	Defiance.....	270
Wyoming.....	290	Stokes.....	206	Delaware.....	310
Yates.....	143	Surry.....	522	Erie.....	592
<b>North Carolina</b>	<b>43,482</b>	Swain.....	550	Fairfield.....	568
Alexander.....	816	Transylvania.....	98	Fayette.....	240
Alexander.....	148	Tyrrell.....	30	Franklin.....	6,430
Allegheny.....	1,307	Union.....	225	Fulton.....	239
Anson.....	88	Vance.....	526	Gallia.....	192
Ashle.....	221	Wake.....	1,740	Geauga.....	585
Avery.....	141	Warren.....	453	Greene.....	665
Beaufort.....	386	Washington.....	127	Guernsey.....	295
Bertie.....	228	Watauga.....	250	Hamilton.....	5,769
Bladen.....	65	Wayne.....	716	Hancock.....	452
Brunswick.....	60	Wilkes.....	421	Hardin.....	248
		Wilson.....	579	Harrison.....	121
		Yadkin.....	200	Henry.....	190
		Yancey.....	319		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Ohio—Con.</b>		<b>Oklahoma—Con.</b>		<b>Pennsylvania—Con.</b>	
Highland	279	Kay	719	Blair	918
Hocking	173	Kingfisher	153	Bradford	516
Holmes	194	Kiowa	111	Bucks	2,317
Huron	401	Lattimer	95	Butler	824
Jackson	264	Le Flore	1,093	Cambria	1,202
Jefferson	865	Lincoln	209	Cameron	57
Knox	338	Logan	274	Carbon	406
Lake	1,207	Love	59	Centre	599
Lawrence	442	McClain	156	Chester	1,206
Licking	843	McCurtain	474	Clarion	289
Logan	807	McIntosh	140	Clearfield	544
Lorain	1,861	Major	77	Clinton	306
Lucas	4,941	Marshall	95	Columbia	426
Madison	226	Mayes	252	Crawford	656
Mahoning	2,065	Murray	118	Cumberland	904
Marion	593	Muskogee	524	Dauphin	1,567
Medina	510	Noble	155	Delaware	5,404
Meigs	157	Nowata	1,049	Elk	258
Mercer	234	Okfuskee	95	Eric	2,448
Miami	703	Oklahoma	4,643	Fayette	1,012
Monroe	101	Okmulgee	373	Forest	42
Montgomery	5,014	Osage	245	Franklin	510
Morgan	90	Ottawa	3,261	Fulton	66
Morrow	166	Pawnee	100	Greene	291
Muskingum	795	Payne	369	Huntingdon	289
Noble	86	Pittsburg	341	Indiana	522
Ottawa	267	Pontotoc	330	Jefferson	356
Paulding	133	Pottawatomie	405	Junata	139
Perry	236	Pushmataha	89	Lackawanna	1,646
Pickaway	268	Roger Mills	29	Lancaster	2,057
Pike	167	Rogers	396	Lawrence	1,044
Portage	742	Seminole	241	Lebanon	770
Preble	283	Sequoyah	283	Lehigh	1,671
Putnam	193	Stephens	309	Luzerne	2,595
Richland	1,193	Texas	129	Lycoming	992
Ross	511	Thilman	122	McKean	534
Sandusky	420	Thielsen	3,307	Mercer	1,179
Scioto	676	Wagoner	204	Mifflin	360
Seneca	511	Washington	471	Monroe	365
Shelby	299	Washita	147	Montgomery	3,987
Stark	2,774	Woods	129	Montour	104
Summit	4,025	Woodward	175	Northampton	1,868
Trumbull	1,465			Northumberland	812
		<b>Oregon</b>	<b>18,981</b>	Perry	254
Bucyrus	640	Baker	79	Philadelphia	11,823
Union	197	Benton	309	Pike	103
Van Wert	235	Clackamas	1,000	Porter	206
Vinton	117	Clatsop	211	Schuylkill	1,251
Warren	852	Columbia	159	Snyder	197
Washington	332	Coos	429	Somerset	486
Wayne	655	Crook	99	Sullivan	41
Williams	313	Curry	101	Susquehanna	461
Wood	545	Deschutes	187	Tioga	483
Wyandot	185	Douglas	521	Union	223
				Venango	530
<b>Oklahoma</b>	<b>53,796</b>	Gilliam	19	Warren	410
Mair	1,088	Grant	37	Washington	1,564
Alfalfa	53	Harney	49	Wayne	223
Atoka	152	Kood River	110	Westmoreland	2,325
Beaver	55	Jackson	568	Wyoming	1,553
Beckham	140	Jefferson	62	York	1,693
Blaine	117	Josephine	253	County not stated	6
Bryan	2,225	Klamath	287		
Caddo	259	Lake	16	<b>Rhode Island</b>	<b>6,122</b>
Canadian	586	Lane	1,386	Bristol	276
Carter	674	Lincoln	197	Kent	852
Cherokee	217	Tinn	514	Newport	626
Choctaw	501	Malheur	111	Providence	3,866
Cimarron	57	Marion	1,100	Washington	502
Cleveland	649	Morrow	29		
Coal	45	Multnomah	4,004	<b>South Carolina</b>	<b>49,611</b>
Comanche	1,157	Polk	206	Abbeville	542
Cotton	57	Sherman	10	Aiken	2,857
Craig	265	Tillamook	147	Allendale	436
Creek	695	Umatilla	304	Anderson	1,042
Custer	216	Union	105	Bamberg	1,169
Delaware	114	Wallowa	25	Barnwell	217
Dewey	56	Wasco	145	Beaufort	543
Ellis	38	Washington	936	Berkley	397
Garfield	577	Wheeler	18	Calhoun	116
Garvin	251	Yamhill	238	Charleston	2,855
Grady	303			Cherokee	2,715
Grant	71	<b>Pennsylvania</b>	<b>81,337</b>	Chester	613
Greer	65	Adams	342	Chesterfield	2,187
Harmon	58	Allgheny	10,768	Clarendon	228
Harper	82	Armstrong	602	Colleton	269
Haskell	407	Beaver	1,311	Darlington	565
Hughes	134	Bedford	249	Dillon	5,424
Jackson	245	Berks	2,075	Dorchester	570
Jefferson	218			Edgefield	198
Johnston	116				

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-45

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>South Carolina-Con.</b>		<b>South Dakota-Con.</b>		<b>Tennessee-Con.</b>	
Fairfield	210	Todd	20	Sevier	387
Florence	1,068	Tripp	77	Shelby	5,446
Georgetown	295	Turner	72	Smith	342
Greenville	2,929	Union	258	Stewart	86
Greenwood	485	Wadsworth	54	Sullivan	88
Hampton	235	Washbaugh	3	Sumner	801
Horry	2,005	Yankton	246	Tipton	352
Jasper	1,442	Ziebach	6	Trousdale	392
Kershaw	345			Union	115
Lancaster	941			Union	164
			59,679	Van Buren	38
Laurens	481	Anderson	670	Warren	238
Lee	211	Bedford	249	Washington	572
Lexington	724	Benton	127	Wayne	87
McCormick	257	Bladine	80	Weakley	343
Marion	301	Blount	636	White	183
Marlboro	1,558	Bradley	347	Williamson	367
Newberry	274	Campbell	1,380	Wilson	355
Oconee	1,671	Cannon	214		
Orangeburg	607	Carroll	232		
Pickens	752	Carter	362		
				<b>Texas</b>	<b>114,140</b>
Richland	2,451	Cheatham	189	Anderson	262
Saluda	171	Chester	151	Andrews	118
Spartanburg	1,807	Claborn	614	Angelina	495
Sumter	884	Clay	648	Aransas	125
Union	309	Coke	296	Archer	49
Williamsburg	418	Coffee	267	Armstrong	40
York	5,773	Crockett	148	Atascosa	180
County not stated	14	Cumberland	345	Austin	145
		Davidson, coextensive with Nashville City-	3,370	Bailey	115
		Decatur	89	Bandera	61
<b>South Dakota</b>	<b>8,517</b>			Bastrop	175
Aurora	27	De Kalb	124	Baylor	53
Beadle	157	Dickson	259	Bee	227
Bennett	34	Dyer	284	Bell	1,284
Bon Homme	74	Fayette	185	Bexar	6,988
Brookings	227	Fentress	770	Blanco	35
Brown	338	Franklin	208	Borden	7
Brule	56	Gibson	529	Bosque	121
Buffalo	12	Giles	285	Bowie	793
Butte	105	Grainger	125	Brazoria	950
Campbell	35	Greene	401		
				Brazos	476
Charles Mix	62	Grundy	119	Brewster	79
Clark	40	Hamblen	419	Briscoe	27
Clay	144	Hamilton	1,285	Brooks	92
Codington	1,245	Hancock	180	Brown	289
Coxson	41	Hardeman	185	Burleson	77
Custer	67	Hardin	124	Burnet	104
Davison	172	Hawkins	199	Caldwell	164
Day	315	Haywood	272	Calhoun	197
Deuel	95	Henderson	150	Callahan	69
Devey	37	Henry	249		
				Cameron	1,546
Douglas	40	Hickman	100	Camp	87
Edmunds	47	Houston	47	Carson	81
Fall River	136	Humphreys	115	Cass	182
Faulk	31	Jackson	294	Castro	72
Grant	275	Jefferson	253	Chambers	187
Gregory	75	Johnson	182	Cherokee	239
Hakon	28	Knox	2,019	Childress	79
Hamlin	29	Lake	108	Clay	152
Hand	42	Lauderdale	456	Cochran	67
Hanson	28	Lawrence	219		
				Coke	36
Harding	13	Lewis	67	Coleman	99
Hughes	201	Lincoln	270	Collin	495
Hutchinson	77	Louden	330	Collingsworth	120
Hyde	32	McBain	354	Colorado	143
Jackson	22	McNelly	161	Comal	292
Jervauld	18	Macon	137	Comanche	103
Jones	13	Madison	501	Concho	21
Kingsbury	55	Marion	185	Cooke	730
Lake	101	Marshall	166	Coryell	187
Lawrence	186	Mary	383		
				Cottle	42
Lincoln	112	Meigs	44	Crane	55
Lyman	23	Monroe	310	Crockett	20
McCook	55	Montgomery	724	Crosby	97
McPherson	36	Moore	65	Culberson	29
Marshall	49	Morgan	141	Dallas	56
Meade	113	Obion	394	Dallas	12,581
Melletts	22	Overton	526	Dawson	169
Milner	34	Perry	40	Dear Smith	198
Minnehaha	1,139	Pickett	199	Delta	58
Moody	81	Polk	88		
				Denton	685
Pennington	707	Putnam	275	De Witt	162
Perkins	27	Rhea	156	Dickens	45
Potter	56	Rosane	433	Dimit	89
Roberts	480	Robertson	1,086	Donley	40
Sanborn	17	Rutherford	535	Duval	162
Shannon	8	Scott	326	Duval	165
Spink	63	Sequatchie	73	Edwards	1,061
Stanley	27			Edwards	9
Sully	14			Ellis	488

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.	
El Paso	3,744	Mason	35	Winkler	108
Erath	165	Matagorda	309	Wise	250
Falls	210	Maverick	177	Wood	176
Fannin	197	Medina	174	Yoakum	72
Fayette	163	Menard	27	Young	110
Fisher	51	Midland	825	Zapata	41
Floyd	81	Milam	174	Zavala	77
Forard	26	Mills	40		
Fort Bend	1,156	Mitchell	102	Utah	9,823
Franklin	32	Montague	137	Beaver	29
Freestone	94	Montgomery	612	Box Elder	167
Frio	102	Moore	152	Cache	505
Gaines	165	Morris	89	Carbon	139
Galveston	1,749	Motley	25	Daggett	4
Garza	50	McCordoches	288	DeWitt	258
Gillespie	94	Navarro	281	Duchesne	34
Glasscock	9	Newton	223	Derry	18
Goliad	41	Nolan	185	Garfield	18
Gonzales	183	Nueces	2,775	Grand	71
Gray	305	Ochiltree	150		
Grayson	978	Oldham	25	Iron	95
Gregg	982	Orange	1,170	Juab	51
Grimes	147	Palo Pinto	362	Kane	23
Guadalupe	1,043	Panola	151	Millard	42
Hale	371	Parker	917	Morgan	28
Hall	62	Parmer	106	Platte	5
Hamilton	85	Pecos	102	Rich	28
Hansford	60	Polk	168	Salt Lake	4,425
Hardeman	75	Potter	1,447	San Juan	36
Hardin	443	Presidio	29	Sanpete	81
Harris	14,690	Rains	42	Sevier	105
Harrison	1,041	Randall	294	Summit	47
Hartley	27	Rasgon	26	Tooele	158
Haskell	91	Real	17	Utah	114
Hays	283	Red River	159	Utah	1,326
Hemphill	37	Reeves	170	Wasatch	66
Henderson	282	Refugio	91	Washington	592
Hidalgo	1,772	Roberts	11	Wayne	7
Hill	231	Robertson	127	Weber	1,351
Hockley	195	Rockwall	724		
Hood	245	Runnels	129	Vermont	5,860
Hopkins	234	Rusk	358	Addison	163
Houston	147	Sabine	98	Barnington	301
Howard	426	San Augustine	98	Caledonia	216
Hudspeth	25	San Jacinto	132	Chittenden	698
Hunt	357	San Patricio	392	Essex	48
Hutchinson	274	San Saba	48	Franklin	263
Irion	19	Schleicher	18	Grand Isle	39
Jack	86	Scurry	150	Lamoille	127
Jackson	130	Shackelford	28	Orange	160
Jasper	280	Shelby	381	Orleans	203
Jeff Davis	11	Sherman	22	Rutland	419
Jefferson	2,620	Smith	876	Washington	392
Jim Hogg	47	Somervell	68	Windham	366
Jim Wells	337	Starr	231	Windsor	453
Johnson	359	Stephens	105		
Joncs	166	Sterling	10	Virginia <sup>B, P</sup>	46,819
Karnes	156	Stonewall	29	Accomack	76
Kaufman	314	Sutton	55	Albemarle	146
Kendall	66	Swisher	98	Alleghany	152
Kenedy	7	Tarrant	5,970	Amelia	56
Kent	3	Taylor	1,243	Amherst	103
Kerr	169	Terrill	3	Appomattox	69
Kimble	63	Terry	127	Arlington	2,854
Kimble	63	Throckmorton	14	Augusta	302
King	2	Titus	166	Bath	154
Kinney	28	Tom Green	849	Bedford	209
Kleberg	319	Travis	2,536	Bland	66
Knox	43	Trinity	101	Botetourt	137
Lamar	420	Tyler	150	Brunswick	117
Lamb	177	Upshur	214	Buchanan	602
Lampasas	101	Upton	45	Buckingham	78
La Salle	52	Uvalde	194	Campbell	218
Lavaca	179	Val Verde	291	Caroline	95
Lee	86	Van Zandt	191	Carroll	127
Leon	68	Victoria	460	Charles City	28
Liberty	600	Walker	322	Charlotte	95
Limestone	181	Waller	213		
Lipscomb	17	Ward	146	Chesterfield	433
Live Oak	61	Washington	150	Clarke	76
Llano	47	Webb	1,097	Craig	34
Loving	3	Wharton	387	Calpeper	128
Lubbock	1,830	Wheeler	159	Cumberland	62
Lynn	97	Wichita	2,094	Dickenson	2,699
McCulloch	98	Willbarger	321	Dimwiddle	99
McJannet	1,493	Willacy	166	Essex	57
McMullen	3	Williamson	373	Fairfax	1,694
Madison	85	Wilson	119	Fauquier	245
Marion	135			Floyd	64
Martin	75				

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-47

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Virginia <sup>a, b</sup> -Con.		Virginia <sup>a, b</sup> -Con.		West Virginia-Con.	
Fluvanna	46	Independent Cities-Con.		Mason	221
Franklin	191	Newport News	1,081	Mercer	321
Frederick	831	Norfolk	2,459	Mineral	93
Giles	1,358	Norton	79	Mingo	429
Gloucester	105	Petersburg	477	Monongalia	447
Gochland	60	Portsmouth	984	Monroe	45
Grayson	84	Radford	120	Morgan	26
Greene	56	Richmond	2,595	Nicholas	170
Greensville	819	Roanoke	909	Ohio	583
Halifax	250	South Boston	62	Pendleton	42
Hanover	233	Staunton	199	Pleasants	116
Henrico	518	Suffolk	144	Pocahontas	41
Henry	269	Virginia Beach <sup>11</sup>	797	Preston	85
Highland	23	Waynesboro	147	Putnam	213
Isle of Wight	128	Williamsburg	177	Raleigh	607
James City	85	Winchester	3,087	Randolph	183
King and Queen	45	Washington	434,567	Ritchie	79
King George	56	Adams	44	Roane	175
King William	38	Accotin	87	Summers	69
Lancaster	63	Benton	181	Taylor	74
Lee	575	Chester	419	Tucker	34
Loudoun	223	Chatham	326	Tyler	72
Louisa	95	Clark	4,250	Upshur	177
Lunenburg	111	Columbia	50	Wayne	316
Madison	51	Cowlitz	880	Webster	114
Mathews	53	Douglas	55	Wetzel	172
Mecklenburg	250	Ferry	21	Wirt	31
Middlesex	42	Franklin	606	Wood	800
Montgomery	274	Garfield	23	Wyoming	253
Montgomery	185	Grant	265	Wisconsin	28,473
Nelson	57	Grays Harbor	620	Adams	58
New Kent	32	Island	215	Ashland	156
Northampton	103	Jefferson	92	Barron	251
Northumberland	56	King	10,570	Bayfield	84
Nottoway	93	Kitsap	985	Brown	985
Orange	102	Kittitas	263	Buffalo	91
Page	121	Klickitat	146	Burnett	68
Patrick	83	Lewis	488	Calumet	127
Pittsylvania	460	Lincoln	56	Chippewa	309
Powhatan	40	Mason	222	Clark	190
Prince Edward	121	Okanogan	196	Columbia	306
Prince George	148	Pacific	174	Crawford	119
Prince William	598	Pend Oreille	46	Dane	1,901
Pulaski	227	Pierce	4,139	Dodge	403
Rappahannock	34	San Juan	7	Door	163
Richmond	44	Skagit	645	Douglas	289
Roanoke	415	Skamania	502	Dunn	184
Rockbridge	167	Snohomish	2,169	Eau Claire	434
Rockingham	357	Spokane	1,901	Florence	22
Russell	864	Stevens	71	Fond du Lac	546
Scott	1,008	Thurston	1,052	Forest	60
Shenandoah	196	Wahkiakum	58	Grant	381
Smyth	249	Walla Walla	364	Green	175
Southampton	104	Whatcom	1,077	Green Lake	108
Spotylvania	85	Whitman	226	Iowa	106
Stafford	107	Yakima	1,169	Iron	54
Sturys	25	West Virginia	14,008	Jackson	112
Sussex	71	Barbour	105	Jefferson	378
Tazewell	611	Berkeley	147	Jones	112
Warren	163	Boone	278	Kenosha	638
Washington	338	Braxton	149	Keweenaw	116
Westmoreland	85	Brooke	271	La Crosse	559
Wise	1,165	Cabell	983	Lafayette	109
Wythe	136	Calhoun	85	Langlade	154
York	103	Clay	95	Lincoln	164
Independent Cities		Doddridge	51	Manitowoc	507
Alexandria	1,734	Fayette	447	Marathon	647
Bristol	296	Gilmer	62	Marquette	222
Buena Vista	56	Grant	29	Marquette	47
Charlottesville	363	Greenbrier	163	Menominee	11
Chesapeake <sup>10</sup>	540	Hampshire	41	Milwaukee	7,159
Clifton Forge	332	Hancock	425	Monroe	240
Colonial Heights	59	Hardy	46	Oconto	177
Covington	217	Harrison	549	Oneida	158
Danville	504	Jackson	151	Outagamie	770
Fairfax	66	Jefferson	95	Ozaukee	235
Falls Church	251	Kanawha	2,030	Pepin	54
Franklin	67	Lewis	132	Pierce	158
Fredericksburg	236	Lincoln	218	Polk	178
Galax	45	Logan	423	Portage	307
Hampton	620	McKewell	235	Price	90
Harrisonburg	154	Marion	487	Racine	1,001
Hopewell	191	Marshall	324	Richland	114
Lynchburg	541			Rock	866
Martinsville	199				

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Wisconsin—Con.		Wisconsin—Con.		Wyoming—Con.	
Rusk.....	106	Waushara.....	114	Laramie.....	745
St. Croix.....	262	Winnebago.....	806	Lincoln.....	54
Sauk.....	295	Wood.....	426	Natrona.....	490
Sawyer.....	69			Nobrara.....	29
Shawano.....	249	Wyoming.....	3,696	Park.....	285
Sheboygan.....	615	Albany.....	226	Flatte.....	61
Taylor.....	102	Big Horn.....	89	Sheridan.....	260
Trempealeau.....	174	Campbell.....	65	Sublette.....	22
Vernon.....	179	Carbon.....	141	Sweetwater.....	117
Vilas.....	71	Converse.....	70	Teton.....	153
Walworth.....	395	Crook.....	37	Uinta.....	260
Washburn.....	85	Fremont.....	216	Washakie.....	69
Washington.....	319	Goshen.....	101	Weston.....	61
Waukesha.....	1,164	Hot Springs.....	77	Yellowstone National Park <sup>7</sup> (part).....	3
Waupaca.....	254	Johnson.....	55	Yellowstone National Park (total).....	3

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>2</sup>"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.<sup>3</sup>Includes District 1, Prince of Wales.<sup>4</sup>Marriage licenses issued.<sup>5</sup>Data are estimated for 11 months.<sup>6</sup>Marriages by county where license was issued.<sup>7</sup>Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.<sup>8</sup>Divisions are parishes.<sup>9</sup>Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.<sup>10</sup>Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.<sup>11</sup>Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city, January 1, 1963.

## *Section 2. Divorces*

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-66-----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1961-66-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1961-66-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-8
2-7. Divorces and annulments by color of husband by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1966-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-9
2-9. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-66-----	2-9
2-10. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-9
2-11. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-10
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-11
2-13. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-12
2-14. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-12



Table

Page

2-15. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-13
2-16. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-13
2-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-14
2-18. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	2-15
2-19. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1966-----	2-16

### Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 3-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Divorce-registration area -----	100	Montana-----	15
Alabama-----	100	Nebraska-----	15
Alaska -----	10	Ohio -----	100
Georgia -----	50	Oregon-----	50
Hawaii -----	10	Pennsylvania -----	100
Idaho-----	15	Rhode Island-----	10
Iowa -----	15	South Dakota-----	10
Kansas -----	15	Tennessee-----	50
Maryland-----	50	Utah -----	15
Michigan -----	100	Virginia-----	50
Missouri -----	50	Wisconsin -----	15
		Wyoming-----	10

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-66

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population <sup>1</sup>	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over <sup>2</sup>	Percent change in rate	Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population <sup>1</sup>	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over <sup>2</sup>	Percent change in rate
1966	499,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1940	284,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+5.5
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1	1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1960	395,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1	1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1931	168,005	-4.1	1.3	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0	1930	195,961	-4.0	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.6	-	10.1	+2.0	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1950	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8	1926	184,678	+5.5	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6	1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1947	485,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0	1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3	1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0	1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1	1920	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	-
1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9							

<sup>1</sup>Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.<sup>2</sup>Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1961-66

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States, except as noted. Rates per 1,000 population in each area]

Region, division, and State	Number						Rate					
	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961
United States <sup>1</sup>	499,000	479,000	450,000	428,000	415,000	414,000	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3
<b>Regions:</b>												
Northeast	52,000	48,000	45,000	41,000	40,000	38,000	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8
North Central <sup>1</sup>	136,000	128,000	120,000	114,000	110,000	114,000	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2
South <sup>1</sup>	182,000	176,000	166,000	161,000	155,000	160,000	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.8
West	129,000	128,000	119,000	112,000	108,000	102,000	4.0	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.5
<b>Northeast:</b>												
New England	20,558	17,469	16,384	14,421	14,156	13,349	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3
Middle Atlantic	31,452	30,397	28,517	26,215	26,190	25,124	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
<b>North Central:</b>												
East North Central <sup>1</sup>	100,549	94,481	86,906	82,036	79,566	84,122	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3
West North Central	35,515	33,407	33,074	31,601	30,633	29,647	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0
<b>South:</b>												
South Atlantic	76,408	<sup>2</sup> 75,332	65,769	63,429	60,802	59,264	2.6	<sup>2</sup> 2.6	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2
East South Central	36,103	36,185	35,386	35,502	34,532	<sup>2</sup> 39,718	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	<sup>2</sup> 3.2
West South Central <sup>2</sup>	66,104	64,432	63,913	60,907	58,411	57,659	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>West:</b>												
Mountain <sup>1</sup>	38,926	38,085	38,182	37,069	35,851	32,402	*	5.0	*	4.9	4.9	4.5
Pacific	89,200	89,892	79,100	<sup>1</sup> 74,851	<sup>1</sup> 72,289	<sup>2</sup> 69,494	3.6	3.7	3.3	<sup>1</sup> 3.2	<sup>1</sup> 3.2	<sup>2</sup> 3.2
<b>New England:</b>												
Maine	2,655	2,521	2,421	2,207	2,092	2,027	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.0
New Hampshire	1,702	1,575	1,425	1,375	1,365	1,126	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	1.8
Vermont	621	601	608	501	452	487	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2
Massachusetts	10,140	7,848	7,095	6,066	6,312	5,856	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1
Rhode Island	1,275	1,135	1,100	1,065	921	1,040	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2
Connecticut	4,169	3,753	3,757	3,219	3,016	2,833	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>												
New York	7,517	8,187	7,093	6,312	6,555	6,394	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
New Jersey	7,195	5,632	5,285	5,114	5,219	5,124	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Pennsylvania	16,940	16,576	16,159	14,789	14,516	13,606	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2
<b>East North Central:</b>												
Ohio	27,914	25,790	25,055	23,751	23,269	22,429	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3
Indiana <sup>1</sup>	17,753	15,520	15,949	15,145	15,431	15,241	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.2
Illinois	27,862	24,654	21,230	20,765	19,860	25,973	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.6
Michigan	21,727	20,305	19,400	17,479	17,500	16,219	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1
Wisconsin	5,295	5,232	5,214	4,916	4,547	4,500	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1
<b>West North Central:</b>												
Minnesota	5,507	4,893	5,157	4,656	4,536	4,227	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2
Iowa	5,871	5,258	5,091	4,603	4,739	4,777	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7
Missouri	13,758	13,185	12,785	12,652	12,069	<sup>2</sup> 11,633	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	<sup>2</sup> 2.7
North Dakota	759	720	758	689	651	633	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0
South Dakota	949	1,015	951	953	871	854	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2
Nebraska	2,627	2,620	2,519	2,456	2,357	2,373	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6
Kansas	6,144	5,816	5,813	5,432	5,330	5,150	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3
<b>South Atlantic:</b>												
Delaware	797	740	862	621	555	593	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3
Maryland	7,072	6,978	6,897	6,402	6,022	5,296	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7
District of Columbia	1,867	1,328	1,190	1,214	1,174	1,140	2.3	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Virginia	9,512	8,889	8,580	8,101	7,674	7,559	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8
West Virginia	3,901	3,852	3,826	3,789	3,814	3,837	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
North Carolina	11,414	11,150	7,225	7,308	6,865	6,440	2.3	2.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4
South Carolina	3,123	3,018	2,520	2,535	2,681	3,178	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3
Georgia	12,921	<sup>2</sup> 12,043	11,512	10,569	9,841	9,539	2.9	<sup>2</sup> 2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4
Florida	25,801	25,334	23,757	22,910	22,178	21,682	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.2
<b>East South Central:</b>												
Kentucky	6,840	8,276	7,942	7,139	7,245	<sup>2</sup> 7,467	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.3	<sup>2</sup> 2.4
Tennessee	11,701	11,143	10,725	10,345	9,522	9,323	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.6
Alabama	11,256	11,036	11,088	12,566	12,500	17,715	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.7	3.7	5.3
Mississippi	6,306	5,730	5,631	5,452	5,487	5,213	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4
<b>West South Central:</b>												
Arkansas	<sup>2</sup> 7,354	6,622	6,059	6,483	6,283	<sup>2</sup> 5,872	<sup>2</sup> 3.8	3.4	<sup>2</sup> 3.1	<sup>2</sup> 3.4	3.4	3.2
Louisiana <sup>2</sup>	3,452	4,623	4,704	3,415	4,016	5,142	*	*	*	*	*	*
Oklahoma	12,252	11,864	12,306	11,790	<sup>1</sup> 11,194	<sup>1</sup> 11,305	4.9	4.6	5.0	4.8	<sup>1</sup> 4.6	<sup>1</sup> 4.7
Texas	43,046	41,323	40,842	39,219	36,918	<sup>2</sup> 35,340	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	3.6	<sup>2</sup> 3.6
<b>Mountain:</b>												
Montana	2,087	2,002	1,981	1,909	1,932	2,054	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.9
Idaho	3,062	2,874	2,876	2,798	2,547	2,685	4.4	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.7	3.9
Wyoming	1,461	1,414	1,411	1,359	1,344	1,307	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9
Colorado	7,253	5,700	5,100	5,700	6,700	15,600	3.7	<sup>1</sup> 3.4	<sup>1</sup> 3.2	<sup>1</sup> 3.5	<sup>1</sup> 3.6	<sup>1</sup> 3.1
New Mexico	13,054	13,662	13,280	13,470	13,645	13,220	5.7	5.6	*	5.5	5.7	5.4
Arizona	19,136	9,575	8,790	8,492	7,788	6,973	<sup>1</sup> 5.7	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.0
Utah	3,090	2,672	2,895	2,639	2,480	2,560	3.1	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.5
Nevada	9,753	9,996	11,849	9,682	9,415	8,225	21.4	23.0	28.3	24.8	27.1	26.4
<b>Pacific:</b>												
Washington	11,307	11,518	10,864	<sup>1</sup> 9,953	<sup>1</sup> 9,829	<sup>2</sup> 9,355	3.8	3.9	3.7	<sup>1</sup> 3.4	<sup>1</sup> 3.3	<sup>2</sup> 3.2
Oregon	6,787	6,219	6,486	6,180	6,074	6,025	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.4
California	69,127	69,926	69,094	66,274	64,011	61,644	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1
Alaska	1,112	1,118	966	929	904	916	4.1	4.2	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.9
Hawaii	897	1,111	1,690	1,515	1,471	1,556	1.2	1.6	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.4

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>2</sup>Data are incomplete.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1961-66

Region, division, and State	Number						Percent of total divorces and annulments					
	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961
United States <sup>1,2</sup>	14,669	15,418	13,940	12,701	12,692	11,520	*	*	*	*	*	*
Regions:												
Northeast	---	3,531	3,091	---	<sup>1</sup> 2,832	<sup>1</sup> 2,757	---	7.4	6.9	---	*	*
North Central	1,591	<sup>2</sup> 1,525	<sup>2</sup> 1,289	---	<sup>2</sup> 964	<sup>1</sup> 1,051	1.2	<sup>2</sup> 1.2	<sup>2</sup> 1.1	---	<sup>2</sup> 0.9	*
South <sup>1</sup>	---	2,511	2,171	1,987	---	---	---	*	*	*	---	---
West	---	---	<sup>7</sup> 3,589	---	<sup>6</sup> 3,945	<sup>6</sup> 5,507	---	---	*	---	*	*
Northeast:												
New England	---	207	220	---	219	165	0.4	1.2	1.3	---	1.5	1.2
Middle Atlantic	3,221	3,324	2,871	<sup>2</sup> 2,548	<sup>2</sup> 2,613	<sup>2</sup> 2,592	10.3	10.9	10.1	<sup>2</sup> 9.7	*	*
North Central:												
East North Central	1,121	<sup>2</sup> 1,086	<sup>2</sup> 920	747	<sup>2</sup> 672	<sup>1</sup> 743	1.1	<sup>2</sup> 1.1	<sup>2</sup> 1.1	0.9	<sup>2</sup> 0.8	*
West North Central	470	439	389	---	292	<sup>3</sup> 308	1.5	1.3	1.1	---	1.0	<sup>1</sup> 1.0
South:												
South Atlantic	822	<sup>1</sup> 851	799	697	729	694	1.1	<sup>1</sup> 1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2
East South Central	---	363	282	252	---	---	---	1.0	0.8	0.7	---	---
West South Central <sup>1</sup>	1,230	1,297	1,090	1,038	999	---	*	*	*	*	1.7	---
West:												
Mountain	---	---	<sup>1</sup> 480	---	<sup>1</sup> 622	<sup>1</sup> 604	---	---	*	---	<sup>1</sup> 1.7	*
Pacific	6,736	7,239	6,909	<sup>6</sup> 6,420	<sup>6</sup> 6,323	<sup>5</sup> 5,803	7.6	8.1	8.7	<sup>1</sup> 11.4	<sup>1</sup> 8.7	<sup>1</sup> 8.5
New England:												
Maine	24	19	21	14	14	6	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.3
New Hampshire	24	25	29	36	25	20	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.6	1.8	1.8
Vermont	6	8	4	---	1	4	1.0	1.3	0.7	---	0.2	0.8
Massachusetts	---	128	137	---	137	103	---	1.6	1.9	---	2.2	1.8
Rhode Island <sup>3</sup>	---	---	---	19	13	---	---	---	---	---	1.4	---
Connecticut	31	27	28	34	28	32	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.1
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	2,832	3,035	2,597	<sup>2</sup> 2,284	<sup>2</sup> 2,331	<sup>2</sup> 2,310	39.7	37.1	36.6	<sup>2</sup> 36.2	*	*
New Jersey	320	233	203	194	215	212	4.4	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1
Pennsylvania	69	56	71	70	67	70	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
East North Central:												
Ohio	196	172	153	64	72	64	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3
Indiana	<sup>2</sup> 75	<sup>2</sup> 108	<sup>2</sup> 72	39	<sup>2</sup> 72	<sup>2</sup> 45	<sup>2</sup> 0.4	<sup>2</sup> 0.6	<sup>2</sup> 0.5	0.3	<sup>2</sup> 0.5	*
Illinois	374	328	235	246	186	261	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.0
Michigan	310	278	285	206	218	215	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.3
Wisconsin	166	200	195	192	124	158	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.9	2.7	3.7
West North Central:												
Minnesota	50	45	57	59	41	52	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.2
Iowa	39	50	54	60	42	46	0.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.0
Missouri	91	104	62	---	65	<sup>1</sup> 64	0.7	0.8	0.5	---	0.5	<sup>1</sup> 0.6
North Dakota	24	9	14	17	8	12	3.2	1.3	1.8	2.5	1.3	1.9
South Dakota	21	26	13	24	15	14	2.2	2.6	1.4	2.5	1.7	1.6
Nebraska	97	72	64	58	57	62	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6
Kansas	148	133	108	57	64	58	2.4	2.5	1.8	1.0	1.2	1.1
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	7	9	7	4	5	6	0.9	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.0
Maryland	126	129	123	101	116	93	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.9	1.9
District of Columbia	20	50	43	35	32	39	1.1	3.8	3.6	2.9	2.7	3.3
Virginia	96	109	123	98	101	108	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4
West Virginia	67	73	53	56	68	55	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.4
North Carolina	94	81	109	81	95	85	0.8	0.7	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.3
South Carolina	85	95	74	61	75	81	2.7	3.1	2.9	2.4	2.8	2.5
Georgia	56	<sup>1</sup> 41	45	50	56	38	0.4	<sup>1</sup> 0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4
Florida	271	285	222	211	181	190	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9
East South Central:												
Kentucky	73	58	62	11	---	---	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.2	---	---
Tennessee	---	72	72	67	52	57	---	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6
Alabama	199	211	142	162	164	194	1.6	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1
Mississippi	27	22	6	12	17	24	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5
West South Central:												
Arkansas	68	93	<sup>1</sup> 15	<sup>1</sup> 59	62	<sup>1</sup> 54	0.9	1.4	<sup>1</sup> 0.2	<sup>1</sup> 0.9	1.0	<sup>1</sup> 0.9
Louisiana <sup>1</sup>	14	40	16	19	60	60	*	*	*	*	1.5	0.5
Oklahoma	142	173	143	161	<sup>2</sup> 145	<sup>2</sup> 156	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.4	<sup>2</sup> 1.3	<sup>2</sup> 1.4
Texas	1,006	991	916	799	722	---	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.0	---
Mountain:												
Montana	162	171	134	127	110	112	7.8	8.5	6.8	6.7	5.7	5.5
Idaho	---	---	26	---	27	37	---	---	0.9	---	1.1	1.4
Wyoming	14	10	14	6	17	14	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.4	1.3	1.1
Colorado	228	174	<sup>2</sup> 112	<sup>2</sup> 115	<sup>2</sup> 237	<sup>1</sup> 175	3.2	2.6	<sup>2</sup> 1.8	<sup>2</sup> 3.3	*	*
New Mexico	44	<sup>1</sup> 64	<sup>1</sup> 29	<sup>1</sup> 59	41	<sup>1</sup> 52	1.4	<sup>1</sup> 1.7	*	<sup>1</sup> 1.7	1.9	<sup>1</sup> 1.0
Arizona	21	47	33	72	56	125	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.8
Utah	97	103	95	116	99	87	3.1	3.6	3.3	4.4	4.0	5.7
Nevada	118	43	37	26	33	24	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
Pacific:												
Washington	75	111	107	<sup>1</sup> 93	<sup>1</sup> 112	<sup>1</sup> 92	0.7	1.0	1.0	<sup>1</sup> 0.8	<sup>1</sup> 1.1	<sup>1</sup> 0.9
Oregon	140	154	184	190	195	143	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.8	3.2	2.4
California	6,480	6,935	6,587	6,154	5,994	5,643	9.4	9.9	11.1	10.9	11.1	10.9
Alaska	8	10	8	4	10	9	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1	1.0
Hawaii	35	29	23	19	22	26	3.9	2.6	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7

<sup>1</sup>Data are incomplete.

<sup>2</sup>Data are estimated.

<sup>3</sup>Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage:  
Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-11 and 2-12]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband not stated at time of decree	Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband not stated at time of decree
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage			At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area	33.8	25.5	30.4	22.8	36.5	Montana	34.1	24.5	30.3	21.6	2.1
Alabama	34.2	24.2	26.3	20.4	97.6	Nebraska	32.6	23.8	29.5	20.8	8.6
Alaska	32.9	25.4	29.3	22.6	62.6	Ohio	35.0	24.0	31.6	21.4	58.8
Georgia	31.8	23.2	28.5	21.0	39.5	Oregon	35.1	24.5	31.4	21.0	8.0
Hawaii	37.3	26.0	34.0	25.7	2.9	Pennsylvania	34.5	25.2	31.5	20.3	12.7
Idaho	31.4	24.0	28.0	20.7	25.2	Rhode Island	30.0	23.5	32.1	21.0	29.2
Iowa	32.3	23.2	29.4	20.0	0.2	South Dakota	35.2	24.2	30.2	20.8	87.3
Kansas	31.9	23.7	28.9	20.7	9.0	Tennessee	32.7	23.2	29.2	20.9	2.3
Maryland	34.2	23.2	30.9	21.0	53.5	Utah	28.5	23.1	28.5	21.0	30.3
Michigan	33.9	23.0	31.2	20.9	81.0	Virginia	31.6	23.3	31.6	21.0	1.6
Missouri	33.7	23.8	30.0	20.2	1.7	Wisconsin	35.0	23.6	32.0	20.6	1.5
						Wyoming	35.8	25.7	32.3	22.3	12.1

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over		
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years						8 years	9 years
Divorce-registration area	100.0	5.6	32.5	8.9	8.9	7.8	6.9	23.8	6.0	5.4	4.6	4.0	3.8	14.1	10.8	6.7	3.7	2.8
Alabama	100.0	10.6	34.9	9.3	10.4	8.2	7.0	20.6	5.6	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.6	11.5	9.5	4.6	4.5	3.7
Alaska	100.0	6.8	35.2	8.5	8.8	9.9	7.9	26.7	6.1	5.4	6.1	4.3	4.6	14.7	7.2	6.1	2.5	1.0
Georgia	100.0	7.4	36.2	11.1	10.5	7.6	7.0	22.9	5.3	5.3	4.7	3.0	4.6	12.8	8.3	6.2	3.0	3.2
Hawaii	100.0	6.8	36.2	10.2	10.2	8.2	7.5	22.2	6.4	5.8	3.1	3.7	3.1	12.1	6.5	7.3	2.5	4.4
Idaho	100.0	11.0	39.3	11.6	10.9	9.3	7.5	19.7	5.8	5.1	3.5	3.0	2.2	11.7	7.8	5.5	3.1	1.9
Iowa	100.0	6.5	34.9	10.6	9.9	7.9	6.5	24.6	6.8	5.7	4.4	4.1	3.7	12.6	9.5	6.4	3.2	2.1
Kansas	100.0	7.3	37.2	11.9	10.0	8.7	6.5	23.5	5.7	5.3	5.2	3.8	3.4	12.3	9.2	5.0	2.8	2.7
Maryland	100.0	0.9	22.7	2.1	7.3	6.4	6.9	28.3	6.0	6.6	5.3	5.2	5.2	18.0	13.8	8.8	4.2	3.1
Michigan	100.0	4.8	31.2	8.6	8.3	7.1	7.2	23.0	6.0	4.6	4.6	4.6	3.2	15.1	11.9	7.2	3.7	3.0
Missouri	100.0	7.5	37.0	10.7	9.9	9.2	7.2	22.1	6.5	5.4	4.2	3.3	2.7	13.1	9.7	5.1	3.0	2.3
Montana	100.0	7.2	36.7	10.4	9.6	9.4	7.4	22.1	6.4	4.2	4.6	3.9	3.0	12.7	10.0	6.0	2.9	2.3
Nebraska	100.0	6.5	36.1	10.1	9.1	7.7	9.2	22.9	6.1	4.6	4.4	4.3	3.5	13.2	9.7	5.3	3.8	2.3
Ohio	100.0	4.9	30.7	9.1	8.3	7.6	5.8	25.2	6.0	6.3	4.6	4.1	4.3	14.6	11.7	7.0	3.4	2.4
Oregon	100.0	5.1	37.0	11.6	9.6	8.4	7.5	22.3	6.1	5.7	4.6	2.8	3.1	12.7	11.3	6.6	3.0	1.9
Pennsylvania	100.0	2.1	27.8	6.7	8.0	7.1	6.0	26.3	6.0	6.2	6.1	3.9	4.0	16.2	11.7	7.5	5.0	3.2
Rhode Island	100.0	0.6	24.8	5.4	6.2	6.8	6.3	27.9	6.6	7.1	4.9	4.3	5.0	16.3	13.5	8.8	4.9	3.2
South Dakota	100.0	7.2	32.6	9.6	7.3	7.9	7.7	23.0	6.3	4.9	4.5	3.2	4.0	13.2	11.0	6.2	3.8	3.0
Tennessee	100.0	8.7	34.5	9.7	9.5	8.0	7.4	21.7	6.8	3.5	3.8	4.3	3.2	12.8	8.7	6.2	4.5	2.7
Utah	100.0	8.3	38.5	11.3	10.1	8.3	8.7	21.6	6.3	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.1	13.6	8.2	5.2	3.2	1.4
Virginia	100.0	0.4	29.0	5.5	7.9	7.1	8.5	25.8	5.7	5.9	4.6	5.1	4.4	15.4	13.0	8.7	4.2	3.4
Wisconsin	100.0	2.4	28.3	6.1	7.7	7.8	6.7	25.9	6.0	6.0	5.1	3.8	4.9	16.0	12.7	7.4	4.6	2.6
Wyoming	100.0	11.0	33.0	10.8	9.2	6.5	6.4	22.3	5.2	6.6	4.1	3.8	2.5	12.1	9.4	6.1	3.9	2.3

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15. Medians computed on data by single years]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years	Area	Median duration of marriage in years	Area	Median duration of marriage in years
Divorce-registration area	7.1	Kansas	6.0	Pennsylvania	7.1
Alabama	5.8	Maryland	9.6	Rhode Island	9.3
Alaska	6.4	Michigan	7.7	South Dakota	6.8
Georgia	6.2	Missouri	5.8	Tennessee	6.0
Hawaii	5.6	Montana	6.0	Utah	5.5
Idaho	5.0	Nebraska	6.3	Virginia	8.8
Iowa	6.3	Ohio	7.5	Wisconsin	8.5
		Oregon	6.5	Wyoming	6.1

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-7. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1966

[Based on sample data. Ohio did not require reporting of color. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Color of husband	All divorces and annulments	Color of wife		
		White	Nonwhite	Not stated
Total	173,562	91,126	9,915	72,521
White	91,163	90,503	336	324
Nonwhite	9,878	270	9,563	45
Not stated	72,521	353	16	72,152

Table 2-9. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-66

[For 1960-66, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1966	499,000	669,000	1.34	9.5
1965	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1964	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1963	428,000	582,000	1.31	8.2
1962	413,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1961	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1960	393,000	463,000	1.18	7.2
1959	395,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1958	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1957	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1956	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1953	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-16]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
Divorce-registration area	173,562	229,000	1.32	8.6
Alabama	11,270	12,500	1.11	9.4
Alaska	1,112	1,500	1.35	12.9
Georgia	12,925	15,500	1.20	9.1
Hawaii <sup>2</sup>	692	1,000	1.12	3.5
Idaho <sup>3</sup>	3,028	3,900	1.29	14.4
Iowa	5,606	8,200	1.46	8.3
Kansas <sup>4</sup>	6,148	8,600	1.40	10.6
Maryland	7,020	9,300	1.32	7.0
Michigan	21,750	30,200	1.39	9.4
Missouri	15,760	16,500	1.20	10.5
Montana	2,089	3,100	1.49	11.5
Nebraska <sup>5</sup>	2,638	3,900	1.49	7.4
Ohio	28,380	38,900	1.37	10.2
Oregon	6,730	9,200	1.38	13.5
Pennsylvania	16,920	22,500	1.33	5.7
Rhode Island	1,271	1,800	1.42	6.0
South Dakota	964	1,500	1.56	5.7
Tennessee <sup>6</sup>	11,650	14,300	1.23	10.4
Utah	3,090	5,100	1.65	11.9
Virginia	9,530	11,200	1.18	6.9
Wisconsin	5,326	8,500	1.60	5.5
Wyoming	1,463	2,000	1.37	16.3

<sup>1</sup>Number of children under 21 affected.  
<sup>2</sup>Number of children under age 20.  
<sup>3</sup>Number of children affected by decree.  
<sup>4</sup>Number of children.  
<sup>5</sup>Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-10. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted]

Area	Total	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
Divorce-registration area	100.0	39.7	22.8	18.2	10.4	5.3	2.1	1.5
Alabama	100.0	45.5	22.8	17.4	8.0	4.3	1.0	1.0
Alaska <sup>1</sup>	100.0	39.5	22.3	17.6	11.3	5.6	2.3	1.4
Georgia	100.0	42.6	24.4	16.1	9.0	5.5	1.6	0.9
Hawaii <sup>2</sup>	100.0	52.3	17.5	14.1	7.8	3.6	1.9	2.7
Idaho <sup>3</sup>	100.0	41.1	22.3	17.4	10.3	5.5	2.4	1.0
Iowa	100.0	35.8	23.4	17.7	12.6	6.2	2.4	1.8
Kansas <sup>4</sup>	100.0	37.0	22.9	19.5	10.5	6.0	2.5	1.5
Maryland	100.0	35.2	26.1	21.5	11.0	3.0	1.7	1.6
Michigan	100.0	41.4	19.4	17.0	11.4	6.5	2.2	2.2
Missouri	100.0	43.7	23.1	16.7	8.9	4.0	2.2	1.4
Montana	100.0	36.9	21.8	18.9	12.0	5.2	2.7	2.5
Nebraska <sup>5</sup>	100.0	34.1	24.2	20.3	11.2	5.9	2.6	1.7
Ohio	100.0	39.8	21.0	18.5	10.9	5.7	2.4	1.7
Oregon	100.0	38.3	23.6	16.1	13.0	6.7	2.3	1.1
Pennsylvania	100.0	35.2	25.2	22.2	10.1	4.8	1.5	1.1
Rhode Island	100.0	32.4	27.3	22.4	9.7	4.6	2.1	1.4
South Dakota	100.0	36.4	19.3	19.2	13.7	6.4	2.6	2.3
Tennessee <sup>6</sup>	100.0	41.6	24.8	16.8	8.9	4.3	1.9	1.6
Utah	100.0	30.4	23.3	20.6	12.2	7.5	3.7	2.4
Virginia	100.0	42.1	24.7	16.9	9.4	4.8	1.4	0.8
Wisconsin	100.0	31.2	23.3	20.7	12.5	6.7	3.4	2.2
Wyoming	100.0	37.0	22.7	20.1	11.8	5.3	2.0	1.1

<sup>1</sup>Number of children under 21 affected.  
<sup>2</sup>Number of children under age 20.  
<sup>3</sup>Number of children affected by decree.  
<sup>4</sup>Number of children.  
<sup>5</sup>Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of decree												Not stated	
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over			
<b>HUSBAND</b>															
Divorce-registration area	173,562	1,591	18,213	22,419	17,171	14,978	12,671	9,287	6,524	3,464	1,969	1,883	63,352		
Alabama	11,270	20	30	60	30	30	30	40	-	-	-	-	30	11,000	
Alaska	1,112	3	77	89	88	49	52	28	22	14	8	6	6	696	
Georgia	12,925	165	1,520	1,790	1,250	1,000	835	475	350	140	145	155	155	5,100	
Hawaii	892	3	113	139	119	129	116	89	64	46	34	14	26	26	
Idaho	3,028	50	502	504	284	254	224	168	114	82	34	50	762		
Iowa	5,606	106	1,116	1,180	840	714	526	450	296	176	104	84	14	14	
Kansas	6,148	126	1,090	1,290	768	716	542	362	316	170	96	102	560	560	
Maryland	7,020	20	375	700	635	515	395	305	135	95	35	55	55	3,755	
Michigan	21,750	-	500	920	830	650	670	240	250	50	20	-	-	17,620	
Missouri	13,760	255	2,460	2,595	1,975	1,670	1,360	1,125	760	465	300	360	235	235	
Montana	2,089	36	349	398	305	274	235	175	135	85	30	35	44	44	
Nebraska	2,638	50	488	458	406	316	210	162	138	94	36	54	226	226	
Ohio	28,380	130	1,620	2,280	1,610	1,670	1,490	1,190	790	430	190	130	130	16,690	
Oregon	6,730	45	975	1,175	890	760	735	630	495	165	135	105	540	540	
Pennsylvania	16,920	130	2,240	2,910	2,320	2,050	1,660	1,320	970	470	310	190	190	2,150	
Rhode Island	1,271	1	103	193	153	141	122	70	58	28	18	16	371	371	
South Dakota	964	5	17	20	18	12	12	11	13	3	7	1	847	847	
Tennessee	11,650	305	2,165	2,240	1,795	1,335	1,240	895	605	390	200	205	265	265	
Utah	3,090	50	448	474	344	248	236	150	86	62	20	36	936	936	
Virginia	9,530	75	1,255	1,955	1,455	1,460	1,175	845	525	320	135	165	155	155	
Wisconsin	5,326	14	732	1,058	864	762	546	532	402	194	130	88	24	24	
Wyoming	1,463	2	18	21	14	23	10	15	3	7	2	2	1,346	1,346	
<b>WIFE</b>															
Divorce-registration area	173,562	7,537	25,487	21,013	15,891	13,381	11,055	7,692	4,109	2,303	1,069	827	63,188		
Alabama	11,270	60	70	20	40	30	20	20	10	-	-	-	-	11,000	
Alaska	1,112	31	106	80	57	41	38	33	11	8	6	-	6	701	
Georgia	12,925	780	2,030	1,540	1,055	815	625	380	270	140	80	50	50	5,180	
Hawaii	892	18	158	144	141	124	116	83	34	27	15	4	26	26	
Idaho	3,028	262	646	378	260	210	198	134	80	56	24	24	756		
Iowa	5,606	439	1,412	1,076	770	604	520	310	234	122	58	48	14	14	
Kansas	6,148	546	1,484	988	698	616	450	336	234	142	48	52	554	554	
Maryland	7,020	145	625	785	510	465	315	200	150	60	10	25	25	3,730	
Michigan	21,750	130	830	1,050	890	680	520	200	110	30	20	-	-	17,290	
Missouri	13,760	1,145	3,305	2,270	1,945	1,495	1,170	940	540	330	165	170	285	285	
Montana	2,089	144	492	368	284	247	205	131	97	38	14	21	48	48	
Nebraska	2,638	196	618	448	326	284	220	152	88	46	26	36	198	198	
Ohio	28,380	590	2,310	2,400	1,690	1,490	1,440	900	470	260	110	30	30	16,690	
Oregon	6,730	400	1,460	980	905	705	655	505	220	220	95	30	555	555	
Pennsylvania	16,920	760	3,110	2,850	2,180	1,920	1,630	1,300	520	250	100	100	2,200	2,200	
Rhode Island	1,271	20	192	176	145	125	97	85	40	22	11	6	372	372	
South Dakota	964	7	35	15	15	7	14	9	8	6	1	-	849	849	
Tennessee	11,650	1,110	2,740	2,230	1,580	1,270	1,055	705	290	210	120	95	245	245	
Utah	3,090	176	618	414	282	228	186	124	70	44	14	16	918	918	
Virginia	9,530	425	2,040	1,785	1,325	1,290	1,005	735	365	145	110	80	205	205	
Wisconsin	5,326	166	1,182	1,000	774	720	564	414	240	144	60	40	22	22	
Wyoming	1,463	8	24	16	21	15	12	6	8	3	2	-	1,346	1,346	



## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at marriage							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>									
Divorce-registration area	175,562	21,564	46,698	17,786	8,501	5,025	3,624	5,820	64,144
Alabama	11,270	60	90	30	20	10	20	40	11,000
Alaska	1,112	40	161	70	40	27	31	45	698
Georgia	12,925	1,750	3,245	1,135	615	325	275	345	5,255
Hawaii	892	74	328	149	117	65	58	75	28
Idaho	5,028	394	908	382	152	150	86	174	784
Iowa	5,606	1,274	2,358	630	356	234	176	322	48
Kansas	6,148	964	2,470	910	398	292	220	356	568
Maryland	7,020	650	1,525	510	260	155	80	65	3,785
Michigan	21,750	840	1,970	670	300	150	60	80	17,680
Missouri	13,760	2,855	5,115	2,055	1,165	610	470	1,015	275
Montana	2,089	245	868	374	187	158	91	139	48
Nebraska	2,658	366	1,096	446	170	82	80	158	250
Ohio	28,580	2,060	4,680	2,120	1,050	700	400	650	16,740
Oregon	6,750	940	2,390	1,075	570	425	300	475	555
Pennsylvania	16,920	2,320	6,910	2,320	610	730	400	570	2,260
Rhode Island	1,271	148	409	163	73	31	15	31	401
South Dakota	964	22	43	19	9	9	7	7	848
Tennessee	11,650	2,770	4,465	1,720	770	555	405	575	380
Utah	3,090	542	828	334	128	98	66	112	982
Virginia	9,650	1,610	4,330	1,575	705	400	205	315	190
Wisconsin	5,326	842	2,496	876	392	228	166	304	52
Wyoming	1,463	18	37	23	14	11	5	10	1,347
<b>WIFE</b>									
Divorce-registration area	175,562	52,517	30,954	9,686	5,672	3,751	2,767	3,865	84,370
Alabama	11,270	130	70	30	10	10	10	10	11,000
Alaska	1,112	159	86	50	34	28	22	29	704
Georgia	12,925	3,890	1,955	525	455	270	165	250	5,415
Hawaii	892	242	255	114	95	80	59	36	31
Idaho	5,028	1,038	608	200	122	72	80	126	782
Iowa	5,606	2,772	1,538	448	248	162	142	224	52
Kansas	6,148	2,570	1,626	514	260	220	126	266	566
Maryland	7,020	1,650	910	310	180	80	50	60	3,770
Michigan	21,750	2,420	1,260	390	160	140	30	10	17,340
Missouri	13,760	6,565	3,210	1,220	690	520	455	740	360
Montana	2,089	804	675	192	120	92	64	88	54
Nebraska	2,658	1,100	756	216	96	98	58	128	206
Ohio	28,580	4,780	3,740	1,190	750	390	340	420	16,790
Oregon	6,750	2,785	1,500	560	420	300	250	325	590
Pennsylvania	16,920	7,000	4,800	1,140	650	550	340	290	2,370
Rhode Island	1,271	370	522	70	47	29	12	17	404
South Dakota	964	52	31	9	5	6	5	6	850
Tennessee	11,650	6,000	2,710	1,045	540	385	240	305	415
Utah	3,090	1,080	548	186	126	62	48	76	964
Virginia	9,650	4,640	2,670	810	425	280	166	230	310
Wisconsin	5,326	2,428	1,672	454	258	142	122	222	48
Wyoming	1,463	42	32	15	11	5	4	7	1,349

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband					Wife				
		White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated
			Total	Negro	Other			Total	Negro	Other	
Divorce-registration area	173,562	91,163	9,878	9,146	732	72,521	91,126	9,915	9,039	877	72,521
Alabama	11,270	3,020	400	400	-	7,850	3,010	390	390	-	7,870
Alaska	1,112	503	69	8	61	540	468	106	9	97	538
Georgia	12,925	7,425	1,420	1,420	-	4,080	7,425	1,425	1,425	10	4,065
Hawaii	892	474	418	15	403	-	407	465	12	473	-
Idaho	3,028	2,458	40	16	24	530	2,548	46	18	30	434
Iowa	5,606	5,468	136	134	2	2	5,456	144	156	8	6
Kansas	6,148	5,282	378	364	14	508	5,258	366	346	20	524
Maryland	7,020	3,200	275	270	5	3,545	3,185	265	265	-	3,590
Michigan	21,750	2,220	100	100	-	19,430	2,280	90	90	-	19,380
Missouri	18,760	11,955	1,700	1,695	5	105	11,995	1,665	1,660	5	100
Montana	2,089	1,997	89	8	81	3	1,986	98	6	92	5
Nebraska	2,638	2,298	146	139	8	194	2,294	154	136	18	190
Ohio <sup>1</sup>	28,380	-	-	-	-	28,380	-	-	-	-	28,380
Oregon	6,730	4,850	130	115	15	1,750	4,830	125	115	10	1,775
Pennsylvania	16,920	15,110	1,320	1,300	20	2,490	15,120	1,300	1,270	30	2,500
Rhode Island	1,271	771	35	33	2	465	768	36	34	2	467
South Dakota	964	323	30	-	30	611	322	29	1	28	613
Tennessee	11,650	10,285	1,300	1,295	5	65	10,265	1,305	1,300	5	80
Utah	3,090	2,184	38	22	16	868	2,166	30	18	12	894
Virginia	9,530	7,905	1,625	1,605	20	-	7,905	1,625	1,605	20	-
Wisconsin	5,326	5,068	226	208	20	32	5,074	216	202	14	36
Wyoming	1,463	387	3	2	1	1,075	384	5	2	3	1,074

<sup>1</sup>Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband—number of this marriage at time of decree					Wife—number of this marriage at time of decree				
		First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second	Third or more			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second	Third or more	
Divorce-registration area	173,562	82,213	26,580	20,395	6,131	64,769	81,465	27,556	21,327	6,186	64,541
Alabama	11,270	310	150	80	70	10,810	330	100	90	10	10,840
Alaska	1,112	365	209	152	57	538	328	247	151	96	537
Georgia	12,925	5,660	2,220	1,635	525	5,045	5,555	2,300	1,680	610	5,070
Hawaii	892	602	296	198	88	4	551	334	238	96	7
Idaho	3,028	1,562	722	520	202	744	1,496	604	546	258	728
Iowa	5,606	4,038	1,552	1,118	432	16	4,022	1,568	1,152	412	16
Kansas	6,148	3,948	1,600	1,180	420	600	3,864	1,670	1,218	452	614
Maryland	7,020	2,705	675	565	110	3,640	2,750	645	515	130	3,625
Michigan	21,750	4,080	680	620	60	16,890	4,110	740	680	60	16,900
Missouri	18,760	9,845	3,825	2,750	1,060	90	10,015	3,685	2,620	1,055	60
Montana	2,089	1,445	622	469	152	22	1,386	677	498	177	26
Nebraska <sup>2</sup>	2,638	-	-	-	-	2,638	-	-	-	-	2,638
Ohio	28,380	9,620	3,510	2,780	720	15,250	9,640	3,610	2,920	690	15,130
Oregon	6,730	3,175	1,625	1,105	520	1,830	3,165	1,650	1,180	460	1,915
Pennsylvania	16,920	12,110	2,110	1,820	290	2,700	11,990	2,250	1,980	270	2,680
Rhode Island	1,271	754	147	124	22	370	749	152	130	21	370
South Dakota	964	108	38	30	8	818	106	45	41	4	813
Tennessee	11,650	8,295	3,190	2,330	845	165	8,205	3,225	2,505	715	205
Utah	3,090	1,604	588	412	176	898	1,526	658	478	182	906
Virginia	9,530	7,750	1,725	1,535	190	75	7,490	1,990	1,700	290	50
Wisconsin	5,326	4,168	1,056	886	170	102	4,094	1,144	945	198	88
Wyoming	1,463	89	50	36	14	1,324	78	62	51	10	1,323

<sup>1</sup>Includes number of remarriages not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Nebraska did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
Divorce-registration area	173,562	9,407	15,024	15,160	13,142	11,670	10,238	9,121	7,850	6,786	6,371	23,959	18,272	11,294	6,563	4,690	4,215
Alabama	11,270	1,190	1,040	1,170	920	780	650	440	420	420	400	1,290	1,060	520	500	420	70
Alaska	1,112	75	95	97	110	87	68	80	68	48	51	165	80	67	28	11	6
Georgia	12,925	800	1,195	1,185	825	780	575	570	505	325	495	1,365	895	665	320	350	2,125
Hawaii	892	78	91	91	75	87	57	52	28	35	28	108	58	65	22	39	2
Idaho	3,028	322	340	320	274	220	170	150	104	88	66	344	230	160	90	56	94
Iowa	5,606	364	590	550	440	384	380	316	244	226	204	704	530	356	180	118	40
Kansas	6,148	448	732	616	534	398	348	326	322	256	208	758	568	308	170	164	12
Maryland	7,020	85	145	510	445	480	420	460	370	360	360	1,250	960	615	298	215	70
Michigan	21,750	1,050	1,870	1,800	1,550	1,550	1,300	990	990	1,000	890	3,280	2,570	1,570	810	680	100
Missouri	13,760	1,030	1,460	1,360	1,265	990	865	745	570	455	370	1,600	1,330	705	415	320	60
Montana	2,089	149	216	200	195	154	135	88	95	82	65	265	209	124	61	48	7
Nebraska	2,638	170	266	240	202	242	160	122	116	112	92	348	256	140	102	60	10
Ohio	28,580	1,390	2,550	2,340	2,140	1,650	1,690	1,770	1,290	1,160	1,210	4,120	3,310	1,990	950	670	160
Oregon	6,730	340	780	640	580	500	410	380	310	185	210	650	760	445	200	125	35
Pennsylvania	16,920	550	1,120	1,340	1,190	1,000	1,010	1,040	1,020	650	670	2,710	1,960	1,260	840	540	220
Rhode Island	1,271	7	66	77	84	81	88	60	53	62	201	166	108	60	40	40	40
South Dakota	964	69	92	70	75	74	60	47	43	31	39	126	105	59	36	29	10
Tennessee	11,650	1,000	1,135	1,080	915	850	785	405	440	495	370	1,475	1,005	715	520	310	160
Utah	3,090	184	232	226	186	194	140	96	92	70	302	182	116	72	32	864	
Virginia	9,530	40	520	745	670	800	540	560	435	465	415	1,455	1,225	825	395	320	100
Wisconsin	5,326	128	322	408	414	358	320	320	268	204	262	848	676	392	240	140	26
Wyoming	1,463	160	157	135	95	94	76	96	60	56	37	177	137	89	57	33	4

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported								Not stated
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more		
Divorce-registration area	173,562	65,762	37,904	30,266	17,255	8,743	3,440	2,509	7,663	
Alabama	11,270	4,460	2,230	1,710	780	420	100	100	1,470	
Alaska <sup>1</sup>	1,112	437	247	195	125	62	26	15	5	
Georgia	12,925	4,640	2,660	1,750	980	595	170	100	2,030	
Hawaii <sup>2</sup>	892	460	154	124	69	32	17	24	12	
Idaho <sup>3</sup>	3,028	1,236	670	524	310	164	72	30	22	
Iowa	5,606	2,000	1,306	966	706	346	136	102	24	
Kansas <sup>4</sup>	6,148	2,286	1,402	1,190	642	370	156	92	30	
Maryland	7,020	2,315	1,720	1,415	725	195	110	105	435	
Michigan	21,750	8,700	4,070	3,570	2,390	1,370	460	460	730	
Missouri	13,760	5,970	3,150	2,275	1,215	550	300	195	105	
Montana	2,089	763	451	390	249	107	56	51	22	
Nebraska <sup>5</sup>	2,638	900	638	534	295	158	68	44	2	
Ohio	28,580	11,240	5,930	5,220	3,090	1,600	690	480	130	
Oregon	6,730	2,565	1,455	895	600	350	145	65	555	
Pennsylvania	16,920	5,680	4,080	3,580	1,630	770	240	170	790	
Rhode Island	1,271	594	323	265	115	55	25	17	87	
South Dakota	964	347	184	185	131	61	25	22	11	
Tennessee <sup>6</sup>	11,650	4,805	2,865	1,840	1,030	500	225	180	105	
Utah	3,090	638	490	432	256	158	78	50	998	
Virginia	9,530	3,985	2,335	1,600	885	450	130	75	70	
Wisconsin	5,326	1,660	1,238	1,100	662	356	182	116	12	
Wyoming	1,463	531	326	298	188	76	29	16	28	

<sup>1</sup>Number of children under 21 affected.<sup>2</sup>Number of children under age 20.<sup>3</sup>Number of children affected by decrees.<sup>4</sup>Number of children.<sup>5</sup>Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>						<b>MARYLAND</b>							
Total	173,562	65,782	37,904	30,266	31,947	7,663	Total	7,020	2,315	1,720	1,415	1,135	435
Under 1 year	9,407	7,855	854	155	139	426	Under 1 year	65	45	5	5	-	10
1-2 years	30,184	16,488	9,001	1,204	394	1,097	1-2 years	655	425	155	30	-	45
3-4 years	24,812	9,881	8,408	4,700	1,180	573	3-4 years	825	390	375	60	35	45
5-9 years	40,586	10,865	8,680	11,045	8,847	923	5-9 years	1,970	565	430	605	260	110
10-14 years	25,859	4,772	5,510	5,588	9,700	589	10-14 years	1,250	210	255	250	405	90
15 years and over	40,619	15,327	7,357	7,342	11,335	1,258	15 years and over	2,085	640	480	405	425	135
Not stated	4,215	526	304	234	352	2,787	Not stated	70	40	20	-	10	-
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>MICHIGAN</b>							
Total	11,270	4,460	2,250	1,710	1,400	1,470	Total	21,750	8,700	4,070	3,570	4,690	730
Under 1 year	1,190	890	60	30	10	200	Under 1 year	1,050	920	80	20	10	20
1-2 years	2,210	1,210	500	30	40	430	1-2 years	3,670	2,330	1,010	100	40	190
3-4 years	1,700	630	600	270	80	120	3-4 years	3,080	1,310	900	590	190	80
5-9 years	2,310	560	470	660	410	210	5-9 years	4,970	1,350	920	1,200	1,350	150
10-14 years	1,290	290	150	320	420	110	10-14 years	3,280	720	440	680	1,370	90
15 years and over	2,500	860	430	390	450	390	15 years and over	5,600	2,650	700	950	1,710	190
Not stated	70	20	20	10	10	10	Not stated	100	20	20	50	10	-
<b>ALASKA<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>MISSOURI</b>							
Total	1,112	437	247	195	228	5	Total	13,780	5,970	3,150	2,275	2,260	105
Under 1 year	73	58	8	4	2	1	Under 1 year	1,030	800	85	10	15	20
1-2 years	192	114	63	11	3	1	1-2 years	2,820	1,755	865	120	60	20
3-4 years	197	89	53	42	12	1	3-4 years	2,255	935	760	440	105	15
5-9 years	295	93	57	66	77	2	5-9 years	3,025	1,030	580	830	585	20
10-14 years	183	31	34	35	63	-	10-14 years	1,800	465	240	380	710	5
15 years and over	186	51	31	36	68	-	15 years and over	2,770	855	600	495	800	20
Not stated	6	1	1	1	3	-	Not stated	60	30	20	-	5	5
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>MONTANA</b>							
Total	12,925	4,640	2,660	1,750	1,845	2,030	Total	2,089	765	451	390	463	22
Under 1 year	800	700	55	15	10	20	Under 1 year	149	120	19	-	5	5
1-2 years	2,330	1,400	690	85	15	60	1-2 years	416	230	149	27	8	2
3-4 years	1,585	615	585	270	95	20	3-4 years	349	126	106	90	24	3
5-9 years	2,470	640	655	670	485	20	5-9 years	461	114	75	136	132	4
10-14 years	1,385	275	220	335	545	10	10-14 years	265	45	24	57	139	2
15 years and over	2,230	830	400	325	610	65	15 years and over	442	126	78	78	154	4
Not stated	2,125	100	55	50	85	1,835	Not stated	7	2	-	2	1	2
<b>HAWAII<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>NEBRASKA<sup>3</sup></b>							
Total	892	460	154	124	142	12	Total	2,638	900	638	534	564	2
Under 1 year	78	53	6	9	9	1	Under 1 year	170	130	32	4	2	2
1-2 years	162	129	24	8	17	4	1-2 years	506	288	182	36	-	-
3-4 years	140	74	33	18	13	2	3-4 years	444	140	156	130	18	-
5-9 years	198	87	41	40	23	2	5-9 years	602	148	128	160	166	-
10-14 years	108	33	15	22	37	1	10-14 years	348	50	44	84	170	-
15 years and over	184	83	35	27	37	2	15 years and over	558	144	90	118	205	-
Not stated	2	1	-	-	1	-	Not stated	10	-	6	2	2	-
<b>IDAHO<sup>3</sup></b>						<b>OHIO</b>							
Total	3,028	1,236	670	524	576	22	Total	28,380	11,240	5,930	5,220	5,860	130
Under 1 year	322	240	66	6	0	2	Under 1 year	1,390	1,290	70	10	-	20
1-2 years	860	406	188	48	14	6	1-2 years	4,900	3,150	1,490	240	10	10
3-4 years	494	176	174	114	28	2	3-4 years	3,770	1,640	1,210	730	170	20
5-9 years	578	156	106	178	156	2	5-9 years	7,120	2,020	1,460	1,920	1,700	20
10-14 years	344	68	32	64	180	-	10-14 years	4,120	800	460	1,000	1,820	40
15 years and over	536	158	80	102	192	4	15 years and over	6,920	2,250	1,230	1,320	2,100	20
Not stated	94	32	26	12	18	6	Not stated	160	90	10	-	60	-
<b>IOWA</b>						<b>OREGON</b>							
Total	5,606	2,000	1,306	986	1,290	24	Total	6,730	2,365	1,455	895	1,360	555
Under 1 year	354	298	52	6	6	2	Under 1 year	340	290	35	-	5	20
1-2 years	1,140	594	432	76	26	12	1-2 years	1,420	845	375	55	30	115
3-4 years	804	294	264	176	68	2	3-4 years	1,060	300	365	205	40	130
5-9 years	1,570	515	230	418	404	2	5-9 years	1,495	395	265	400	350	85
10-14 years	704	122	94	154	330	4	10-14 years	850	175	95	125	410	45
15 years and over	1,194	362	228	148	446	2	15 years and over	1,530	355	300	200	520	155
Not stated	40	14	6	8	10	2	Not stated	35	5	10	10	5	5
<b>KANSAS<sup>4</sup></b>						<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
Total	6,148	2,266	1,402	1,180	1,260	30	Total	16,920	5,680	4,060	3,580	2,810	790
Under 1 year	448	380	50	12	6	-	Under 1 year	380	250	40	-	20	40
1-2 years	1,348	794	456	64	22	12	1-2 years	2,460	1,440	840	50	20	110
3-4 years	932	356	320	202	50	4	3-4 years	2,130	920	620	470	110	70
5-9 years	1,440	328	286	444	396	6	5-9 years	4,380	950	1,250	1,280	720	190
10-14 years	758	108	100	206	342	2	10-14 years	2,710	480	370	750	970	140
15 years and over	1,210	288	204	262	442	4	15 years and over	4,600	1,580	900	1,020	940	150
Not stated	12	2	6	-	2	2	Not stated	220	50	40	10	30	90

<sup>1</sup>Number of children under 21 affected.  
<sup>2</sup>Number of children under age 20.  
<sup>3</sup>Number of children affected by decree.  
<sup>4</sup>Number of children.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966-Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>UTAH-Con.</b>							
Total	1,271	384	323	265	212	87	5-9 years	480	72	74	156	130	46
Under 1 year	7	5	1	-	1	-	10-14 years	302	36	26	50	178	12
1-2 years	143	87	35	2	2	17	15 years and over	402	70	76	96	140	30
3-4 years	162	55	74	19	5	9	Not stated	864	6	16	6	8	828
5-9 years	544	77	95	99	52	21	<b>VIRGINIA</b>						
10-14 years	201	39	41	46	59	16	Total	9,530	3,985	2,335	1,600	1,540	70
15 years and over	374	107	70	90	85	22	Under 1 year	40	35	5	-	-	-
Not stated	40	14	7	9	8	2	1-2 years	1,265	890	330	20	5	20
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
Total	964	347	184	183	239	11	3-4 years	1,470	690	560	200	15	5
Under 1 year	69	55	7	2	5	-	5-9 years	2,435	830	640	555	395	15
1-2 years	162	100	54	3	2	3	10-14 years	1,455	375	265	340	465	10
3-4 years	149	48	47	43	10	1	15 years and over	2,765	1,125	525	460	635	20
5-9 years	212	52	31	57	77	2	Not stated	100	40	10	25	25	-
10-14 years	126	20	12	26	68	-	<b>WYOMING</b>						
15 years and over	229	70	30	50	74	5	Total	1,463	531	326	298	290	29
Not stated	10	2	3	2	3	-	Under 1 year	160	121	31	2	2	4
<b>TENNESSEE<sup>a</sup></b>						<b>Under 1 year</b>							
Total	11,650	4,905	2,865	1,940	1,935	105	1-2 years	292	156	100	22	9	5
Under 1 year	1,000	855	95	10	5	35	3-4 years	189	74	55	50	8	2
1-2 years	2,205	1,405	665	85	35	5	5-9 years	325	73	60	101	89	2
3-4 years	1,785	725	725	275	30	10	10-14 years	177	31	23	51	69	3
5-9 years	2,495	695	605	660	525	10	15 years and over	316	75	57	61	111	12
10-14 years	1,475	255	260	385	570	5	Not stated	4	1	-	1	2	-
15 years and over	2,650	820	495	485	720	30	<b>UTAH</b>						
Not stated	160	50	20	30	50	10	Total	3,090	638	490	432	542	988
<b>UTAH</b>						<b>Under 1 year</b>							
Total	3,090	638	490	432	542	988	1-2 years	478	230	152	34	32	30
Under 1 year	184	114	20	10	16	22	3-4 years	360	110	126	68	36	20

<sup>a</sup>Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
<b>Divorce-registration area</b>	<b>173,562</b>	<b>11,778</b>	<b>11,950</b>	<b>11,613</b>	<b>12,416</b>	<b>13,169</b>	<b>18,499</b>	<b>14,817</b>	<b>16,045</b>	<b>14,591</b>	<b>14,467</b>	<b>14,132</b>	<b>15,398</b>	<b>4,687</b>
Alabama	11,270	810	840	850	760	820	1,090	890	1,050	840	710	990	1,100	520
Alaska	1,112	84	84	84	72	90	107	86	99	94	87	95	118	12
Georgia	12,925	830	765	705	865	705	1,120	835	1,085	885	880	980	1,075	2,205
Hawaii	892	49	76	54	81	84	91	73	88	74	69	84	87	2
Idaho	3,023	184	204	216	232	234	318	250	302	242	248	258	272	88
Iowa	5,808	382	392	356	450	396	654	502	524	522	480	488	464	28
Kansas	6,148	418	394	474	398	504	726	572	616	532	424	494	560	36
Maryland	7,020	500	585	440	550	495	775	570	565	745	580	455	735	45
Michigan	21,750	1,390	1,690	1,490	1,820	1,620	2,330	1,820	1,980	1,900	2,250	2,000	1,590	90
Missouri	13,760	980	980	1,085	965	1,070	1,475	1,130	1,285	1,210	1,085	1,185	1,270	80
Montana	2,089	135	143	139	149	156	253	188	199	198	184	180	181	8
Nebraska	2,638	216	174	182	182	228	292	240	238	258	202	208	208	18
Ohio	28,380	2,010	1,830	1,880	1,960	2,160	3,080	2,800	2,890	2,380	2,420	2,110	2,620	240
Oregon	6,730	450	525	430	490	475	750	615	655	655	570	480	605	30
Pennsylvania	16,920	1,240	1,060	1,090	1,170	1,460	1,880	1,540	1,330	1,360	1,540	1,530	1,550	160
Rhode Island	1,271	92	81	61	98	102	136	113	122	108	130	117	86	25
South Dakota	964	63	67	75	48	81	115	70	100	85	87	75	77	13
Tennessee	11,650	700	755	795	895	845	1,190	955	1,070	820	985	1,050	1,300	190
Utah	3,090	134	142	160	162	142	248	206	248	238	168	178	188	856
Virginia	9,530	700	665	650	775	845	1,070	810	850	760	780	705	795	25
Wisconsin	5,326	332	424	276	356	458	644	446	540	516	488	434	400	12
Wyoming	1,463	101	104	109	98	109	155	106	149	139	130	118	137	8

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States <sup>1</sup>	499,000	Arkansas <sup>2</sup>	7,354	California--Con.	
Alabama	11,256	Arkansas	70	Kings	159
Anttanga	60	Ashley	181	Lake	48
Baldwin	458	Baxter	26	Lassen	42
Barbour	52	Benton	148	Los Angeles	26,780
Bibb	22	Boone	39	Madera	107
Blount	59	Bradley	29	Marin	727
Bullock	25	Calhoun	24	Mariposa	14
Butler	58	Carroll	20	Mendocino	220
Calhoun	303	Chicot	108	Merced	259
Chambers	100	Clark	54	Modoc	31
Cherokee	27	Clay	49	Mono	12
Chilton	77	Cleburne	19	Monterey	742
Choctaw	41	Cleveland	14	Napa	247
Clarke	50	Columbia	250	Nevada	73
Clay	16	Conway	32	Orange	4,437
Cleburne	15	Craighead	210	Piacer	238
Coffee	115	Crawford	67	Pinnac	47
Colbert	173	Crittenden	175	Riverside	1,501
Concuh	40	Cross	73	Sacramento	2,500
Coosa	14	Dallas	24	San Benito	57
Cowington	159	Desha	51	San Bernardino	2,167
Greenshaw	30	Drew	34	San Diego	4,839
Gulman	192	Faulkner	60	San Francisco	2,710
Hale	134	Franklin	48	San Joaquin	907
Dallas	146	Fulton	12	San Luis Obispo	331
De Kalb	117	Grant	576	San Mateo	1,877
Elmore	95	Greene	38	Santa Barbara	885
Escambia	131	Greene	105	Santa Clara	3,362
Etowah	445	Hempstead	57	Santa Cruz	319
Fayette	41	Hot Spring	84	Shasta	332
Franklin	72	Howard	26	Sierra	6
Geneva	92	Independence	52	Siskiyou	102
Greene	11	Isard	18	Solano	570
Hale	12	Jackson	88	Sonoma	604
Henry	22	Jefferson	361	Stanislaus	669
Houston	148	Johnson	25	Sutter	141
Jackson	140	Lafayette	37	Tehama	92
Jefferson	2,476	Lawrence	47	Trinity	18
Lamar	17	Lee	47	Tulare	487
Lauderdale	152	Lincoln	32	Tuolumne	46
Lawrence	53	Little River	24	Ventura	1,063
Lee	124	Logan	62	Yolo	255
Linestone	91	Lonoke	50	Yuba	160
Louder	7	Madison	30	Colorado	7,253
Macon	31	Marion	14	Adams	501
Madison	895	Miller	137	Alamosa	33
Marengo	45	Mississippi	112	Arapahoe	561
Marion	61	Monroe	54	Archuleta	8
Marshall	264	Montgomery	12	Baca	14
Mobile	844	Nevada	15	Bent	9
Monroe	53	Newton	11	Boulder	357
Montgomery	675	Ouachita	112	Chauffee	45
Morgan	271	Perry	9	Cheyenne	3
Perry	27	Phillips	84	Clear Creek	11
Pickens	24	Pike	21	Conejos	6
Pike	64	Poinsett	123	Costilla	2
Randolph	41	Rolk	61	Crowley	7
Russell	394	Poppe	64	Custer	1
St. Clair	150	Pradrie	17	Delta	51
Shelby	74	Pulaski	1,560	Denver	2,405
Sumter	29	Randolph	7	Dolores	6
Talladega	187	St. Francis	97	Douglas	27
Tallahpoosa	94	Saldne	134	Eagle	5
Tuscaloosa	314	Scott	31	Elbert	1
Walker	198	Searcy	23	El Paso	731
Washington	70	Sebastian	270	Fremont	59
Wilcox	16	Sevier	32	Garfield	48
Winston	25	Sharp	20	Gilpin	6
Alaska <sup>2</sup>	1,112	Stone	20	Grand	9
First Judicial District	204	Union	383	Gunnison	18
Second Judicial District	12	Van Buren	8	Hinsdale	-
Third Judicial District	694	Washington	260	Huerfano	15
Fourth Judicial District	202	White	127	Jackson	4
Arizona <sup>1</sup>	9,186	Woodruff	27	Jefferson	755
Apache	23	Yell	5	Kiowa	5
Cochise	325	California	69,127	Kit Carson	9
Cocconino	237	Alameda	3,781	Lake	36
Gila	176	Alpine	-	La Plata	48
Graham	54	Amador	4	Larimer	188
Greenlee	45	Butte	381	Las Animas	23
Maricopa	5,873	Calaveras	30	Lincoln	11
Mohave	75	Colusa	31	Logan	44
Navajo	170	Contra Costa	1,838	Mesa	241
Pima	1,423	Del Norte	82	Mineral	-
Pinal	199	El Dorado	146	Moffat	25
Santa Cruz	24	Fresno	1,206	Montezuma	37
Yavapai	185	Glenn	65	Montrose	82
Yuma	377	Humboldt	405	Morgan	57
		Imperial	176	Otero	54
		Inyo	72	Ouray	1
		Kern	1,117	Park	1
				Phillips	6

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Colorado-Con.</b>		<b>Florida-Con.</b>		<b>Georgia-Con.</b>	
Pitkin	29	Santa Rosa	112	Jasper	2
Provers	35	Sarasota	457	Jeff Davis	29
Pueblo	354	Seminole	319	Jefferson	18
Rio Blanco	12	Sumter	131	Jenkins	21
Rio Grande	16	Suwannee	49	Johnson	22
Routt	14	Taylor	46	Jones	25
Saguache	5	Union	51	Leamar	12
San Juan	2	Volusia	587	Lauder	12
San Miguel	4	Walton	56	Laurens	71
Sedgwick	5	Washington	25	Lee	3
Summit	5			Liberty	6
Teller	7	<b>Georgia</b>	<b>12,921</b>	Lincoln	5
Washington	6	Appling	25	Long	7
Weld	246	Atkinson	19	Lowndes	223
Yuma	5	Bacon	18	Lumpkin	6
		Baker	6	McDuffie	27
<b>Connecticut</b>		Baldwin	66	McIntosh	26
Fairfield	1,074	Banks	7	Macon	18
Hartford	920	Barrow	30	Madison	21
Litchfield	204	Bartow	93	Merion	7
Middlesex	176	Ben Hill	47		
New Haven	1,058	Berrien	33	Meriwether	35
New London	436	Bibb	647	Miller	-
Tolland	191	Bleckley	1	Mitchell	35
Windham	110	Brantley	14	Monroe	18
		Brooks	19	Montgomery	9
<b>Delaware</b>		Bryan	8	Morgan	15
Kent	138	Bulloch	49	Murray	15
New Castle	558	Burke	32	Muscogee	904
Sussex	101	Butts	4	Newton	59
		Calhoun	1	Oconee	11
<b>District of Columbia</b>		Garden	48	Oglethorpe	-
	1,867			Paulding	36
<b>Florida</b>		Candler	10	Peach	41
	25,801	Carroll	98	Pickens	15
Alachua	323	Catoosa	69	Pierce	9
Baker	85	Charlton	13	Pike	2
Bay	352	Chatham	812	Folk	59
Bradford	56	Chatahoochee	-	Fulaski	30
Brevard	930	Chattanooga	25	Futner	12
Broward	1,797	Cherokee	57	Quitman	-
Calhoun	63	Clarke	139		
Charlotte	69	Clay	1	Rabun	3
Citrus	56			Randolph	11
Clay	98	Clayton	69	Richmond	1,082
Collier	110	Clinch	16	Rockdale	33
Columbia	98	Cobb	698	Schley	8
Dade	5,004	Coffee	75	Screven	25
De Soto	51	Colquitt	62	Seminole	23
Dixie	22	Columbia	32	Spalding	128
Duval	2,075	Cook	29	Stephens	49
Escambia	963	Covetia	66	Stewart	5
Flagler	128	Crawford	6		
Franklin	37	Crisp	17	Sumter	60
Gadsden	82			Talbot	6
		Dade	20	Taliaferro	2
Gilchrist	10	Dawson	8	Tattnall	8
Glades	11	Decatur	26	Taylor	20
Gulf	49	De Kalb	1,135	Telfair	25
Hamilton	23	Dodge	38	Terrill	12
Hardee	250	Dooly	10	Thomas	110
Hendry	72	Dougherty	363	Tift	71
Hernando	45	Douglas	25	Toombs	52
Highlands	90	Early	16		
Hillsborough	2,149	Echols	4	Towns	7
Holmes	71	Effingham	11	Treutlen	9
		Elbert	24	Troup	142
Indian River	143	Emanuel	41	Turner	14
Jackson	94	Evans	18	Twiggs	12
Jefferson	135	Fannin	31	Union	9
Lafayette	7	Fayette	5	Upson	63
Lake	1,148	Floyd	223	Walker	156
Lee	312	Forsyth	24	Walton	45
Leon	251	Franklin	19	Ware	55
Levy	57	Fulton	2,057		
Liberty	12			Warren	1
Madison	35	Gilmer	18	Washington	15
		Glascock	1	Wayne	65
Manatee	263	Glynn	210	Webster	5
Marion	125	Gordon	69	Wheeler	9
Martin	110	Grady	25	White	7
Monroe	291	Oreene	20	Whitfield	210
Nassau	56	Gwinnett	91	Wilcox	4
Ocala	483	Habersham	48	Wilkes	15
Okaloosa	54	Hall	124	Wilkinson	14
Okechochee	457	Hancock	10	Worth	16
Osceola	101				
Palm Beach	1,011	Haralson	47		
		Harris	13	<b>Hawaii</b>	<b>897</b>
Pasco	139	Hart	20	Hawaii	45
Pinalas	1,715	Heard	3	Honolulu	802
Folk	993	Henry	35	Kalawao	-
Futner	348	Houston	57	Kauai	26
St. Johns	241	Irwin	2	Maul	24
St. Jucie	209	Jackson	40		

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Idaho</b>	<b>3,062</b>	<b>Illinois-Con.</b>		<b>Indiana-Con.</b>	
Ada	346	Jefferson	87	Fayette	162
Adams	8	Jersey	42	Floyd	188
Bannock	269	Jo Daviess	26	Fountain	55
Bear Lake	7	Johnson	4	Franklin	40
Benevolence	52	Kane	429	Fulton	51
Bingham	71	Kankakee	208	Gibson	77
Blaine	3	Kendall	61	Grant	287
Boise	1	Knoc	239	Greene	74
Bonner	71	Lake	983	Hamilton	160
Bonneville	188	La Salle	271	Hancock	111
Boundary	14	Lawrence	50	Harrison	32
Butte	21	Lee	69	Hendricks	136
Camas	19	Livingston	59	Henry	186
Canyon	267	Logan	76	Howard	357
Caribou	17	McDonough	62	Huntington	101
Cassia	67	McHenry	188	Jackson	120
Clark	5	McLean	241	Jasper	27
Clearwater	44	Macon	332	Jay	91
Custer	14	Macoupin	99	Jefferson	74
Elmore	13	Madison	768	Jennings	102
Franklin	12	Marion	48	Johnson	191
Fremont	9	Marshall	4	Knox	227
Gem	36	Mason	33	Kosciusko	123
Gooding	245	Massac	61	Lagrange	43
Idaho	20	Menard	3	Lake	450
Jefferson	77	Mercer	30	La Porte	476
Jerome	17	Monroe	20	Lawrence	161
Kootenai	282	Montgomery	38	Madison	476
Latah	72	Morgan	100	Marion	3,042
Lemhi	47	Moultrie	25	Marshall	91
Lewis	16	Ogle	69	Martin	37
Lincoln	27	Peoria	715	Miami	128
Madison	13	Perry	27	Monroe	246
Minidoka	54	Platt	39	Montgomery	91
Nea Perce	224	Pike	15	Morgan	140
Oneida	5	Pope	6	Newton	49
Owyhee	10	Pulaski	21	Noble	77
Payette	62	Putnam	4	Ohio	3
Power	3	Randolph	45	Orange	47
Shoshone	99	Richland	56	Owen	64
Teton	1	Rock Island	748	Parke	84
Twin Falls	218	St. Clair	740	Perry	96
Valley	6	Saline	31	Pike	31
Washington	30	Sangamon	503	Porter	228
Yellowstone National Park <sup>2</sup> (part)	-	Schuyler	23	Posey	32
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>27,862</b>	Scott	9	Pulaski	21
Adams	174	Shelby	25	Putnam	66
Alexander	27	Stark	12	Randolph	112
Bond	23	Stephenson	127	Ripley	84
Boone	67	Tazewell	330	Rush	62
Brown	3	Union	59	St. Joseph	630
Bureau	84	Warren	321	Scott	40
Calhoun	9	Wabash	29	Shelby	256
Carroll	39	Warren	42	Spencer	57
Cass	26	Washington	23	Starke	31
Champaign	342	Wayne	36	Stellen	36
Christian	107	White	48	Sullivan	72
Clark	25	Whiteside	183	Switzerland	17
Clay	17	Will	400	Tiptecance	346
Clinton	9	Williamson	145	Tipton	62
Coles	72	Winnebago	794	Union	6
Cook	15,485	Woodford	22	Vanderburgh	593
Crawford	56	<b>Indiana</b>	<b>17,753</b>	Vermillion	117
Cumberland	8	Adams	55	Vigo	437
De Kalb	127	Allen	784	Wabash	117
De Witt	22	Bartholomew	212	Warren	12
Douglass	38	Benton	35	Warrick	59
Du Page	236	Blackford	43	Washington	57
Edgar	64	Boone	196	Wayne	290
Edwards	8	Brown	27	Wells	32
Effingham	26	Carroll	47	White	49
Payette	22	Cass	138	Whitley	106
Ford	22	Clark	247	<b>Iowa</b>	<b>5,571</b>
Franklin	65	Clay	92	Adair	7
Fulton	79	Clinton	64	Adams	5
Gallatin	24	Crawford	18	Allamakee	5
Greene	31	Daviess	49	Appanoose	30
Grundy	53	Dearborn	68	Audubon	5
Hamilton	18	Decatur	51	Benton	17
Hancock	22	De Kalb	62	Black Hawk	338
Hardin	27	Delaware	2,285	Boone	42
Hardy	22	Dubois	29	Bremor	19
Henderson	78	Elkhart	457	Buchanan	29
Henry	40				
Iroquois	105				
Jackson	8				
Jasper					

See footnote at end of table.



SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Iowa-Con.		Kansas	6,144	Kansas-Con.	
Buena Vista	31	Allen	58	Scott	14
Butler	14	Anderson	8	Sedgwick	1,526
Calhoun	8	Atchison	42	Seward	41
Carroll	16	Barber	17	Shawnee	668
Cass	34	Barton	69	Sheridan	6
Cedar	21	Bourbon	40	Sherman	21
Cerro Gordo	105	Brown	16	Smith	5
Cherokee	26	Butler	85	Stafford	12
Chickasaw	6	Chase	4	Stanton	-
Clarke	11	Chautauqua	11	Stevens	17
Clay	39	Cherokee	72	Sumner	56
Clayton	17	Cheyenne	8	Thomas	15
Clinton	143	Clark	8	Trego	3
Crawford	15	Clay	23	Wabaunsee	1
Dallas	48	Cloud	27	Wallace	2
Davis	11	Coffey	9	Washington	5
Decatur	16	Comanche	4	Wichita	6
Delaware	14	Cowley	4	Wilson	59
Des Moines	153	Crawford	120	Woodson	7
Dickinson	22	Decatur	90	Wyandotte	598
Dubuque	68	Dickinson	8	Kentucky	6,840
Emmet	9	Doniphan	44	Adair	20
Fayette	28	Douglas	12	Allen	15
Floyd	30	Edwards	150	Anderson	10
Franklin	11	Ellis	5	Ballard	15
Fremont	18	Ellis	4	Barren	64
Greene	17	Ellsworth	6	Bath	18
Grundy	9	Finney	4	Bell	33
Guthrie	26	Ford	48	Boone	36
Hamilton	30	Franklin	53	Bourbon	40
Hancock	14	Franklin	64	Boyd	160
Hardin	34	Geary	128	Boyle	50
Harrison	23	Gove	2	Bracken	4
Henry	39	Grant	14	Brecheitt	14
Howard	10	Grant	21	Breckinridge	37
Humboldt	11	Gray	-	Bullitt	28
Ida	8	Greeley	4	Butler	19
Iowa	15	Greenwood	28	Caldwell	24
Jackson	29	Hamilton	2	Calloway	61
Jasper	52	Harper	4	Campbell	191
Jefferson	38	Harvey	15	Carlisle	2
Johnson	108	Haskell	50	Carroll	17
Jones	21	Hodgeman	7	Carter	46
Keokuk	10	Jackson	5	Casey	12
Kossuth	17	Jefferson	22	Christian	188
Lee	107	Jewell	18	Clark	76
Linn	409	Johnson	4	Clay	59
Louis	14	Kearny	495	Clinton	4
Lucas	18	Kingman	3	Crittenden	13
Lyon	3	Kiowa	9	Cumberland	12
Madison	23	Labette	5	Davies	230
Mahaska	54	Lane	58	Edmonson	10
Marion	39	Leavenworth	7	Elliott	18
Marshall	112	Lincoln	119	Estill	24
Mills	31	Linn	8	Fayette	483
Mitchell	9	Logan	16	Fleming	15
Monroe	13	Lyon	3	Floyd	79
Monroe	14	McPherson	72	Franklin	116
Montgomery	21	Marion	56	Fulton	25
Muscataine	115	Marshall	12	Gallatin	2
O'Brien	12	Meade	11	Garrard	16
Oacole	2	Miami	7	Grant	7
Page	58	Mitchell	55	Graves	49
Palo Alto	3	Montgomery	16	Grayson	43
Plymouth	18	Morris	111	Green	17
Pocahontas	12	Morton	10	Greemp	60
Polk	1,054	Nemaha	8	Hancock	6
Pottawattomie	222	Neosho	5	Hardin	176
Poweshiek	20	Ness	46	Harlan	95
Ringgold	7	Norton	4	Harrison	23
Sac	14	Osage	18	Hart	29
Scott	475	Osborne	22	Henderson	120
Shelby	15	Ottawa	10	Henry	34
Sioux	7	Pemsa	7	Hickman	18
Story	73	Phillips	19	Hopkins	114
Tama	28	Pottawattomie	6	Jackson	15
Taylor	16	Prairie	19	Jefferson	1,485
Union	20	Rawlins	35	Jessamine	36
Van Buren	15	Reno	11	Johnson	41
Wapello	137	Republic	2	Kenton	307
Warren	42	Rice	25	Knott	47
Washington	12	Riley	82	Knox	24
Wayne	15	Rooks	8	Larue	8
Webster	116	Rush	18	Laurel	28
Winnebago	12	Russell	8	Lawrence	9
Winnebuck	19	Saline	12	Lee	9
Woodbury	261	Saunders	117	Leslie	21
Worth	8			Letcher	51
Wright	21			Lewis	7
				Lincoln	24
				Livingston	13

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Kentucky—Con.		Louisiana <sup>4,5</sup> —Con.		Michigan—	21,727
Logan	53	Ouachita	217	Alcona	10
Iyon	10	Plaquemines	30	Alger	---
McCracken	174	Pointe Coupee	---	Allegan	121
McCreary	32	Rapides	163	Alpena	43
McLean	30	Red River	---	Antrim	24
Madison	87	Richland	33	Arenac	22
Magoffin	23	Sabine	39	Baraga	12
Marion	17	St. Bernard	---	Barry	85
Marshall	17	St. Charles	33	Bay	250
Martin	9	St. Helena	---	Benzie	22
Mason	23	St. James	---	Berrien	467
Meade	10	St. John the Baptist	---	Branch	85
Menifee	3	St. Landry	---	Calhoun	552
Mercer	24	St. Martin	30	Cass	96
Metcalfe	14	St. Mary	62	Charlevoix	46
Monroe	11	St. Tammany	---	Cheboygan	21
Montgomery	28	Tangipahoa	---	Chippewa	74
Morgan	12	Tensas	21	Clare	39
Muhlenberg	71	Terrebonne	---	Clinton	77
Nelson	27	Union	---	Crawford	13
Nicholas	2	Vermillion	56	Delta	57
Ohio	26	Vernon	---	Dickinson	41
Oldham	20	Washington	---	Eaton	129
Owen	11	Webster	---	Emmet	38
Owsley	4	West Baton Rouge	13	Genesee	1,577
Pendleton	18	West Carroll	---	Gladwin	20
Perry	32	West Feliciana	---	Gogebic	18
Pike	163	Winn	61	Grand Traverse	86
Powell	19			Gratiot	75
Pulaski	78	Maine	2,653	Hillsdale	82
Robertson	---	Androscoggin	243	Houghton	40
Rockcastle	1	Aroostook	173	Huron	44
Rowan	29	Cumberland	689	Ingham	828
Russell	15	Franklin	50	Ionia	95
Scott	37	Hancock	97	Iosco	36
Shelby	31	Kennebec	237	Iron	16
Simpson	54	Knox	105	Isabella	54
Spencer	8	Lincoln	49	Jackson	467
Taylor	24	Oxford	88	Kalamazoo	584
Todd	10	Penobscot	329	Kalkaska	3
Trigg	6	Piscataquis	46	Kent	1,079
Trimble	6	Sagadahoc	64	Keewauw	1
Union	38	Sagamet	86	Lake	13
Warren	149	Somerset	69	Lapeer	113
Washington	8	Waldo	71	Leelanau	10
Wayne	21	Washington	517	Levenssee	247
Webster	4	York	---	Livingston	132
Whitley	57			Luce	21
Wolfe	23	Maryland	7,072	Macinac	12
Woodford	29	Allegany	167	Mecomb	1,280
Louisiana <sup>4,5</sup>	3,452	Anne Arundel	347	Manistee	35
Acadia	108	Baltimore	613	Marquette	94
Allen	17	Baltimore (independent city)	2,727	Mason	48
Ascension	65	Calvert	23	Mecosta	45
Assumption	---	Caroline	23	Memphis	37
Avoyelles	---	Carroll	113	Midland	85
Beauregard	---	Cecil	113	Missaukee	7
Bienville	---	Charles	39	Monroe	245
Bossier	---	Dorchester	74	Montcalm	119
Caddo	---	Frederick	133	Montmorency	11
Calcasieu	287	Garrett	28	Muskegon	467
Caldwell	25	Harford	152	Newaygo	59
Cameron	5	Howard	32	Oakland	2,248
Catahoula	---	Kent	33	Ocean	30
Glaiborne	---	Montgomery	652	Ogemaw	11
Concordia	---	Prince Georges	1,025	Ontonagon	9
De Soto	---	Queen Annes	25	Oscoda	---
East Baton Rouge	---	St. Marys	57	Oscoda	5
East Carroll	---	Somerset	45	Oshtemo	18
East Feliciana	29	Talbot	38	Ottawa	177
Evangeline	---	Washington	230	Presque Isle	8
Franklin	---	Wicomico	163	Roscommon	10
Grant	52	Worcester	36	Saginaw	465
Iberville	---			St. Clair	330
Iberville	51	Massachusetts	10,140	St. Joseph	59
Jackson	---	Barnstable	205	Sanilac	33
Jefferson	---	Berkshire	306	Schoolcraft	13
Jefferson Davis	36	Bristol	695	Shiawassee	155
Lafayette	2	Dukes	14	Tuscola	83
Lafourche	67	Essex	857	Van Buren	132
La Salle	26	Franklin	172	Washtenaw	606
Lincoln	---	Hampden	1,088	Wayne	6,984
Livingston	67	Hampshire	207	Wexford	29
Madison	29	Middlesex	1,913		
Morehouse	36	Nantucket	11	Minnesota	5,507
Natchitoches	102	Norfolk	854	Atkin	17
Orleans	1,710	Elymouth	587	Anoka	224
		Suffolk	1,977	Becker	22
		Worcester	1,254		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Minnesota-Con.		Mississippi	6,306	Missouri-Con.	
Beltrami	41	Adams	109	Andrain	48
Benton	18	Alcorn	65	Barry	50
Big Stone	12	Anite	36	Barton	19
Blue Earth	61	Attala	60	Bates	31
Brown	24	Benton	18	Benton	24
Carlton	60	Bolivar	98	Bollinger	8
Carver	15	Calhoun	34	Boone	187
Cass	28	Carroll	14	Buchanan	375
Chippewa	15	Chickasaw	47	Butler	161
Chicago	12	Choctaw	10	Caldwell	17
Clay	64	Claborne	30	Callaway	53
Clearwater	4	Clarke	37	Candlen	2
Cook	8	Clay	41	Cape Girardeau	111
Cottonwood	11	Coshoma	89	Carroll	35
Crow Wing	67	Copiah	56	Carter	4
Dakota	201	Covington	35	Cass	138
Dodge	15	De Soto	102	Cedar	19
Douglas	16	Forrest	248	Chariton	33
Faribault	10	Franklin	15	Christian	28
Fillmore	12	George	33	Clark	13
Freeborn	32	Greene	18	Clay	370
Goodhue	33	Grenada	51	Clinton	30
Grant	7	Hancock	55	Cole	89
Hennepin	2,116	Harrison	687	Cooper	26
Houston	9	Hinds	679	Crawford	38
Hubbard	9	Holmes	40	Dade	10
Isanti	8	Humphreys	16	Dallas	29
Itasca	53	Issaquena	13	Davless	16
Jackson	10	Itawamba	38	De Kalb	7
Kanabec	12	Jackson	268	Dent	40
Kandiyohi	15	Jasper	20	Douglas	1
Kittson	5	Jefferson	12	Dunklin	115
Koochiching	30	Jefferson Davis	25	Franklin	112
Lac qui Parle	6	Jones	199	Gasconade	12
Lake	15	Kemper	11	Gentry	6
Lake of the Woods	2	Lafayette	57	Greene	664
Le Sueur	22	Leair	36	Grundy	52
Lincoln	8	Leauderdale	254	Harrison	22
Iyon	21	Lawrence	27	Henry	56
McLeod	15	Leake	53	Hickory	3
Mahnomen	3	Lee	131	Holt	2
Marshall	1	LeFlore	104	Howard	19
Martin	20	Lincoln	68	Howell	47
Meeker	15	Lowndes	88	Iron	23
Millie Lacs	14	Madison	93	Jackson	2,825
Morrison	10	Marion	62	Jasper	583
Mower	48	Marshall	59	Jefferson	194
Murray	3	Monroe	39	Johnson	75
Nicollet	25	Montgomery	83	Knox	10
Nobles	21	Monroe	24	Laclede	87
Norman	4	Moxbee	22	Lafayette	58
Olmsted	120	Oldibeha	34	Lawrence	49
Otter Tail	42	Panola	63	Lewis	29
Pennington	12	Paris River	185	Lincoln	36
Pine	18	Perry	20	Linn	49
Pipestone	5	Pike	84	Livingston	87
Polk	36	Pontotoc	32	McDonald	50
Pope	7	Prentiss	67	Macon	41
Ramsey	905	Quitman	36	Madison	28
Red Lake	7	Randlin	52	Marion	8
Redwood	8	Scott	41	Marion	3
Renville	14	Sharkey	21	Mercer	10
Rice	41	Simpson	61	Miller	26
Rock	6	Smith	26	Mississippi	59
Roseau	11	Stone	25	Monticau	16
St. Louis	380	Sunflower	48	Monroe	19
Scott	15	Tallahatchie	40	Montgomery	21
Sherburne	7	Tate	28	Morgan	16
Sibley	53	Tippah	34	New Madrid	97
Stearns	54	Tishomingo	31	Newton	89
Steele	13	Tunica	28	Nodaway	42
Stevens	9	Union	47	Oregon	5
Swift	10	Walthall	23	Osage	5
Todd	11	Warren	152	Ozark	9
Traverse	6	Washington	255	Pemiscot	105
Wabasha	4	Wayne	39	Perry	15
Wadena	18	Webster	16	Pettis	117
Waseca	16	Wilkinson	29	Phelps	85
Washington	100	Winston	52	Fike	50
Watsonwan	10	Yalobusha	31	Platte	86
Wilkin	6	Yazoo	87	Folk	29
Winona	38	Missouri	15,758	Puleski	68
Wright	24	Adair	50	Putnam	9
Yellow Medicine	4	Andrew	9	Ralls	16
		Atchison	15	Randolph	72
				Ray	57
				Reynolds	7

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Missouri-Con.		Nebraska	2,627	Nebraska-Con.	
Ripley.....	15	Adams.....	69	Valley.....	4
St. Charles.....	153	Antelope.....	4	Washington.....	18
St. Clair.....	21	Arthur.....	-	Wayne.....	6
St. Francois.....	136	Banner.....	-	Webster.....	3
St. Louis.....	1,962	Blaine.....	-	Wheeler.....	-
St. Louis (independent city).....	2,422	Boone.....	3	Tork.....	17
St. Genevieve.....	11	Box Butte.....	14		
Saline.....	72	Boyd.....	2	Nevada.....	9,733
Schuyler.....	8	Brown.....	3	Churchill.....	101
Scotland.....	21	Buffalo.....	52	Clark.....	4,705
		Burt.....	8	Douglas.....	143
Scott.....	89	Butler.....	7	Elko.....	116
Shannon.....	9	Cass.....	27	Emeraldia.....	2
Shelby.....	9	Cedar.....	9	Eureka.....	1
Stoddard.....	88	Chase.....	4	Humboldt.....	78
Stone.....	28	Cherry.....	14	Lander.....	16
Sullivan.....	21	Cheyenne.....	23	Lincoln.....	18
Taney.....	56	Clay.....	12		
Texas.....	52	Colfax.....	4	Lyon.....	43
Vernon.....	38	Cuming.....	4	Mineral.....	45
Warren.....	13			Nye.....	56
		Custer.....	14	Ormsby.....	356
Washington.....	22	Dakota.....	22	Pershing.....	25
Wayne.....	15	Dawes.....	15	Storey.....	23
Webster.....	31	Dawson.....	30	Washoe.....	3,031
Worth.....	5	Deuel.....	5	White Pine.....	74
Wright.....	2	Dixon.....	9		
		Dodge.....	63	New Hampshire.....	1,702
Montana.....	2,087	Douglas.....	1,026	Belknap.....	102
Beaverhead.....	19	Dundy.....	5	Carroll.....	12
Big Horn.....	43	Fillmore.....	7	Cheshire.....	161
Blaine.....	13			Cocou.....	52
Broadwater.....	20	Franklin.....	3	Grafton.....	143
Carbon.....	29	Frontier.....	-	Hillsborough.....	466
Cayote.....	-	Furnace.....	6	Merrimack.....	197
Cascade.....	282	Gage.....	32	Rockingham.....	319
Chouteau.....	22	Garden.....	3	Strafford.....	146
Custer.....	34	Garfield.....	4	Sullivan.....	104
Dawson.....	4	Gosper.....	3		
		Grant.....	3	New Jersey.....	7,195
Dawson.....	25	Grealey.....	5	Atlantic.....	215
Deer Lodge.....	28	Hall.....	87	Bergen.....	960
Fallon.....	5	Hamilton.....	7	Burlington.....	257
Fergus.....	30	Harlan.....	7	Camden.....	625
Flathead.....	139	Hayes.....	-	Cape May.....	54
Gallatin.....	70	Hitchcock.....	1	Camberland.....	210
Garfield.....	2	Holt.....	13	Essex.....	995
Glacier.....	33	Hooker.....	-	Gloucester.....	194
Golden Valley.....	2	Howard.....	3	Hudson.....	618
Granite.....	6	Jefferson.....	17	Hunterdon.....	65
		Johnson.....	2		
Hill.....	38	Kearney.....	4	Mercer.....	389
Jefferson.....	14	Keith.....	21	Middlesex.....	611
Judith Basin.....	12	Kays Paha.....	-	Momouth.....	461
Lake.....	48	Kimbell.....	13	Morris.....	225
Lewis and Clark.....	91	Knock.....	6	Ocean.....	149
Idahoby.....	4	Lancaster.....	409	Passaic.....	446
Lincoln.....	50	Lincoln.....	62	Salem.....	80
McCone.....	1	Logan.....	2	Somerset.....	161
Madison.....	9	Loop.....	1	Sussex.....	33
Meagher.....	14	McPherson.....	-	Tulsa.....	419
		Madison.....	40	Warren.....	41
Mineral.....	7	Merrick.....	5		
Missoula.....	247	Morrill.....	9	New Mexico.....	3,054
Musselshell.....	17	Nance.....	1	Bernalillo.....	1,094
Park.....	50	Nemaha.....	10	Catron.....	7
Petroleum.....	3	Nuckolls.....	12	Chaves.....	-
Phillips.....	15	Otoe.....	22	Colfax.....	42
Pondera.....	18	Pawnee.....	1	Curry.....	205
Powder River.....	3	Perkins.....	3	De Baca.....	3
Powell.....	14	Phelps.....	10	Dona Ana.....	257
Prairie.....	1	Pierce.....	4	Eddy.....	-
				Grant.....	22
Revalli.....	32	Platte.....	24	Guadalupe.....	1
Richland.....	12	Polk.....	4		
Roosevelt.....	67	Red Willow.....	28	Harding.....	3
Rosbud.....	12	Richardson.....	20	Hidalgo.....	12
Sanders.....	11	Rock.....	-	Lea.....	245
Sheridan.....	4	Saline.....	15	Lincoln.....	29
Silver Bow.....	132	Sarpy.....	88	Los Alamos.....	46
Stillwater.....	13	Saunders.....	12	Luna.....	37
Sweet Grass.....	11	Scotts Bluff.....	77	McKinley.....	87
				Mora.....	4
Teton.....	15	Sevard.....	5	Otero.....	184
Toole.....	21	Sheridan.....	6		
Treasure.....	1	Sherman.....	1	Quay.....	38
Valley.....	51	Sioux.....	1	Rio Arriba.....	53
Wheatland.....	5	Stanton.....	4	Roosevelt.....	53
Wibaux.....	-	Thayer.....	5	Sandoval.....	4
Yellowstone.....	258	Thomas.....	1	San Juan.....	153
Yellowstone National Park <sup>a</sup> (part).....	-	Thurston.....	7	San Miguel.....	71
				Santa Fe.....	204
				Sierra.....	47

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-23

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>New Mexico--Con.</b>		<b>North Carolina--Con.</b>		<b>North Dakota--</b>	<b>759</b>
Socorro	30	Carteret	67	Adams	4
Taos	28	Caswell	7	Barnes	19
Torrance	20	Catawba	254	Benson	6
Union	---	Chatham	43	Billings	---
Valencia	95	Cherokee	21	Bottineau	7
<b>New York</b>	<b>7,317</b>	Chowan	17	Bowman	5
Albany	243	Clay	5	Burke	6
Allegany	27	Cleveland	151	Burleigh	49
Broome	150	Columbus	108	Cass	157
Cattaraugus	65	Craven	138	Cavaller	---
Cayuga	29	Cumberland	505	Dickey	4
Chemung	105	Currituck	3	Divide	2
Chemung	64	Dare	10	Dunn	2
Chenango	29	Davidson	206	Eddy	9
Clinton	28	Davis	32	Emmons	2
Columbia	28	Duplin	123	Foster	6
Cortland	22	Durham	385	Golden Valley	2
Delaware	20	Edgecombe	82	Grand Forks	85
Dutchess	72	Forsyth	557	Grant	1
Eric	825	Franklin	97	Griggs	1
Essex	21	Gaston	498	Hettinger	3
Franklin	12	Gates	7	Kidder	3
Fulton	70	Graham	5	La Moure	5
Genesee	36	Granville	33	Logan	3
Greene	10	Greene	9	McHenry	4
Hamilton	---	Guilford	893	McIntosh	2
Herkimer	24	Halifax	114	McKenzie	3
Jefferson	31	Harnett	144	McLean	8
Lewis	3	Haywood	89	Mercer	3
Livingston	9	Henderson	139	Morton	25
Madison	73	Hertford	48	Mountrail	10
Monroe	370	Hoke	6	Nelson	8
Montgomery	65	Ryde	1	Oliver	---
Nassau	142	Tredell	133	Pembina	2
<b>New York City</b>	<b>2,761</b>	Jackson	22	Pierce	6
Bronx (Bronx Borough)	463	Johnston	109	Ramsey	15
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	777	Jones	13	Ransom	5
New York (Manhattan Borough)	782	Lee	42	Renville	1
Queens (Queens Borough)	656	Lenoir	137	Richland	12
Richmond (Richmond Borough)	81	Lincoln	48	Rolette	4
Niagara	174	McDowell	55	Sargent	2
Oneida	122	Macon	8	Sheridan	1
Onondaga	297	Madison	17	Siox	---
Ontario	46	Martin	44	Slope	---
Orange	92	Mecklenburg	840	Stark	22
Orleans	10	Mitchell	8	Steele	2
Oswego	54	Montgomery	35	Stuteman	40
Otsego	34	Moore	66	Turner	4
Putnam	9	Neal	218	Traill	29
Rensselaer	93	New Hanover	285	Walsh	15
Rockland	11	Northampton	45	Ward	115
St. Lawrence	40	Onslow	119	Wells	4
Saratoga	90	Orange	79	Williams	36
Schenectady	229	Pamlico	8	<b>Ohio</b>	<b>27,914</b>
Schoharie	8	Pasquotank	74	Adams	59
Schuyler	5	Pender	15	Allen	346
Seneca	28	Perquimans	12	Ashland	117
Storben	90	Ferson	29	Ashtabula	272
Suffolk	88	Pitt	130	Athens	106
Sullivan	31	Polk	8	Auglaize	65
Tioga	16	Randolph	148	Belmont	140
Tompkins	39	Richmond	94	Brown	39
Ulster	60	Robeson	138	Butler	724
Warren	68	Rockingham	198	Carroll	42
Washington	50	Rowan	178	Champaign	104
Wayne	26	Rutherford	133	Clark	550
Westchester	130	Sampson	49	Clermont	297
Wyoming	25	Scotland	38	Clinton	89
Yates	18	Stanly	86	Columbiana	242
<b>North Carolina</b>	<b>11,414</b>	Stokes	69	Coshocton	74
Alamance	267	Surry	104	Crawford	163
Alexander	12	Swain	17	Cuyahoga	4,439
Alleghany	9	Transylvania	33	Dacke	100
Amson	28	Tyrrell	8	Defiance	93
Ash	22	Union	65	Delaware	86
Avery	16	Vance	32	Eric	206
Beaufort	71	Wake	487	Fairfield	192
Bertie	34	Warren	9	Fayette	65
Bladen	32	Washington	19	Franklin	2,357
Brunswick	30	Watauga	16	Fulton	48
Buncombe	497	Wayne	201	Gallia	52
Burke	148	Wilkes	138	Genuga	116
Cabarrus	263	Wilson	137	Greene	364
Caldwell	144	Yadkin	39	Guernsey	93
Camden	7	Yancey	23	Hamilton	2,411
				Hancock	109
				Hardin	83
				Harrison	23
				Henry	44

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Ohio-Con.</b>		<b>Oklahoma-Con.</b>		<b>Pennsylvania-Con.</b>	
Highland	97	Kay	220	Cambria	190
Hooking	54	Kingfisher	32	Cameron	20
Holmes	30	Kiowa	57	Carbon	53
Huron	133	Lattimer	33	Centre	67
Jackson	79	Le Flore	229	Chester	376
Jefferson	257	Lincoln	73	Clarion	31
Knox	85	Logan	46	Clearfield	96
Lake	545	Love	26	Clinton	65
Lawrence	122	McCain	49	Columbia	99
Licking	378	McCurtain	123	Crawford	145
Logan	95	McIntosh	44	Cumberland	198
Lorain	563	Major	27	Dauphin	467
Lucas	1,427	Marshall	32	Delaware	761
Madison	68	Mayer	95	Erie	36
Mahoning	596	Murray	53	Erie	435
Marion	202	Muskogee	474	Fayette	227
Martinsburg	185	Noble	229	Forest	3
Mays	39	Nowata	32	Franklin	124
Mercer	34	Ofuskee	25	Fulton	5
Miami	251	Oklahoma	2,984	Greene	51
Monroe	37	Oklmulgee	170	Huntingdon	85
Montgomery	2,310	Ooage	114	Indiana	82
Morgan	20	Ottawa	167	Jefferson	67
Morrow	55	Pawnee	37	Juniata	14
Muskingum	238	Payne	135	Lackawanna	245
Noble	10	Pittsburg	189	Lancaster	462
Ottawa	52	Pontotoc	110	Lawrence	202
Paulding	30	Pottawatomie	172	Lebanon	155
Perry	42	Pushmataha	33	Lehigh	363
Pickaway	61	Roger Mills	6	Luzerne	336
Pike	36	Rogers	104	Lycoming	245
Portage	264	Seminole	91	McKean	127
Preble	87	Sequoyah	104	Mercer	206
Putnam	31	Stephens	127	Mifflin	94
Richland	416	Texas	53	Monroe	89
Ross	116	Tillman	31	Montgomery	848
Sandusky	97	Tulsa	2,715	Montour	27
Scioto	129	Wagoner	58	Northampton	391
Seneca	126	Washington	209	Northumberland	211
Shelby	82	Washita	43	Perry	41
Stark	853	Woods	36	Philadelphia	3,157
Summit	1,656	Woodward	48	Pike	19
Trumbull	513	<b>Oregon</b>		Potter	40
Tuscarawas	153	Baker	50	Schuylkill	196
Union	50	Barton	102	Snyder	58
Van Wert	67	Clackamas	338	Somerset	66
Vinton	13	Clatsop	102	Sullivan	8
Warren	281	Columbia	51	Susquehanna	40
Washington	95	Coos	248	Tioga	106
Wayne	170	Crook	36	Union	34
Williams	75	Curry	49	Yemango	94
Wood	154	Deschutes	121	Warren	100
Wyandot	36	Douglas	275	Washington	349
<b>Oklahoma</b>		Gilliam	2	Wayne	39
Adair	55	Grant	23	Westmoreland	410
Alfalfa	20	Harvey	17	Wyoming	37
Atoka	31	Hood River	10	York	622
Beaver	16	Jackson	363	<b>Rhode Island</b>	
Beckham	64	Jefferson	26	Bristol	37
Blaine	31	Josephine	154	Kent	162
Bryan	124	Klamath	192	Newport	111
Caddo	84	Lake	15	Providence	846
Canadian	84	Lane	849	Washington	117
Carter	155	Lincoln	88	<b>South Carolina</b>	
Cherokee	70	Linn	207	Abbeville	---
Choctaw	73	Malheur	40	Aiken	19
Cimarron	10	Marion	410	Allendale	1
Cleveland	276	Morrow	3	Anderson	145
Coal	13	Multnomah	2,035	Bamberg	11
Comanche	484	Polk	109	Barnwell	21
Cotton	18	Sherman	1	Beaufort	17
Craig	73	Tillamook	43	Berkely	25
Creek	239	Union	56	Calhoun	9
Custer	79	Walla	20	Charleston	563
Delaware	30	Wasco	81	Cherokee	29
Dewey	17	Washington	333	Charter	60
Ellis	10	Wheeler	2	Chesterfield	16
Garfield	197	Yamhill	124	Clarendon	3
Garvin	110	<b>Pennsylvania</b>		Colleton	37
Grady	134	Adams	28	Darlington	52
Grant	11	Allegheny	1,907	Dillon	24
Geer	17	Armstrong	85	Donoheter	26
Harmon	22	Beggs	274	Edgerfield	6
Harper	8	Bedford	57	Fairfield	13
Haskell	14	Becks	585	Florence	10
Hughes	36	Blair	191	Georgetown	27
Jackson	161	Bradford	126	Greenville	604
Jefferson	25	Bucks	403	Greenwood	1
Johnston	27	Butler	171	Hampton	28



SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Texas—Con.</b>					
Erath	46	Medina	32	Winkler	52
Falls	42	Menard	7	Wise	65
Fannin	47	Midland	373	Wood	72
Fayette	7	Milam	39	Yoakum	23
Fisher	15	Mills	7	Young	59
Floyd	16	Mitchell	36	Zapata	2
Foard	2	Montague	50	Zavala	25
Fort Bend	88	Montgomery	112		
Franklin	24	Moore	63	<b>Utah</b>	<b>3,090</b>
Freestone	43	Morris	25	Beaver	9
				Box Elder	44
Frio	15	Motley	7	Cache	53
Galnes	37	Nacogoches	113	Carbon	25
Galveston	825	Navarro	105	Daggett	2
Garsa	14	Newton	22	Davis	232
Gillespie	18	Nolan	75	Duchesne	12
Glasscock	5	Nueces	974	Emery	3
Goliad	6	Ochiltree	48	Garfield	2
Gonzales	38	Oldham	7	Grand	13
Gray	175	Orange	376		
Grayson	267	Palo Pinto	133	Iron	17
				Juab	7
Gregg	430	Panola	53	Kane	2
Grimes	30	Parker	72	Millard	9
Guadalupe	60	Purmer	17	Morgan	6
Hale	109	Pecos	53	Plute	2
Hall	17	Polk	593	Rich	1,708
Hamilton	16	Potter	4	Salt Lake	11
Hansford	20	Presidio	15	San Juan	16
Hardeman	23	Rains	205	Sanpete	18
Hardin	118	Randall	8		
Harris	7,238	Reagan	7	Sevier	18
Harrison	204	Real	56	Summit	2
Hartley	4	Red River	40	Tooele	70
Haskell	18	Reeves	16	Uintah	33
Hays	58	Refugio	2	Utah	252
Hemphill	17	Roberts	59	Wasatch	12
Henderson	95	Robertson	19	Washington	29
Hidalgo	349	Rockwall	27	Wayne	500
Hill	42	Romels	103		
Hockley	49	Rusk	30	<b>Vermont</b>	<b>621</b>
Hood	11	Sabine	20	Addison	22
				Bennington	38
Hopkins	59	San Augustine	27	Caledonia	39
Houston	59	San Jacinto	117	Chittenden	149
Howard	173	San Patricio	19	Essex	8
Hudspeth	5	San Saba	7	Franklin	36
Hunt	138	Schleicher	63	Grand Isle	3
Hutchinson	149	Scurry	49		
Irion	2	Shackelford	9	Lamoille	13
Jack	25	Shelby	291	Orange	16
Jackson	30	Sherman	6	Orleans	17
Jasper	71	Smith	16	Rutland	40
Jeff Davis	3	Somervell	6	Washington	110
Jefferson	1,144	Starr	56	Windham	39
Jim Hogg	4	Stephens	1	Windsor	91
Jim Wells	110	Sterling	9		
Johnson	162	Stonewall	9	<b>Virginia<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>9,512</b>
Jones	48	Sutton	20	Accomack	50
Karnes	14	Swisher	3,522	Albemarle	52
Kaufman	96	Tarrant	404	Allegheny	46
Kendall	8	Taylor	3	Amelia	1
Kenedy	-	Terrell	42	Amherst	29
				Appomattox	8
Kent	4	Terry	3	Arlington	453
Kerr	81	Throckmorton	73	Augusta	76
Kimble	12	Titus	364	Bath	5
King	-	Tom Green	1,191	Bedford	52
Kinney	2	Travis	39		
Klberg	84	Trinity	53	Bland	11
Knox	14	Tyler	51	Botetourt	32
Lamar	119	Uphur	15	Brunswick	21
Lamb	43	Upton	49	Buchanan	50
Lampasas	22	Uvalde	55	Buckingham	13
				Campbell	50
La Salle	8	Val Verde	73	Caroline	21
Leburn	17	Van Zandt	145	Carroll	537
Lee	18	Victoria	51	Charles City	4
Leon	33	Walker	48	Charlotte	19
Liberty	123	Waller	71		
Limestone	36	Ward	23	Chesterfield	221
Lipscomb	4	Washington	119	Clarke	12
Live Oak	11	Webb	67	Craig	2
Llano	17	Wharton	23	Culpeper	32
Loving	-	Wheeler	552	Cumberland	14
Lubbock	837	Wichita	70	Dickenson	40
				Dinwiddie	42
Lynn	23	Wilbarger	20	Essex	13
McCulloch	28	Willacy	59	Fairfax	614
McLennan	589	Williamson	11	Fauquier	45
McMillen	5	Wilson		Floyd	5
Madison	18				
Marion	23				
Martin	12				
Mason	13				
Matagorda	79				
Maverick	19				

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-27

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Virginia <sup>c</sup> -Con.		Virginia <sup>c</sup> -Con.		West Virginia-Con.	
		Independent Cities-Con.			
Fluvanna	9	Newport News	390	Mason	71
Franklin	10	Norfolk	693	Mercer	157
Frederick	55	Norton	(14)	Mineral	65
Giles	28	Petersburg	112	Mingo	84
Gloucester	23	Portsmouth	360	Monongalia	108
Goochland	7	Radford	26	Monroe	11
Grayson	103	Richmond	845	Morgan	15
Greene	3	Roanoke	326	Nicholas	54
Greensville	33	South Boston	(11)	Ohio	107
Halifax	1153	Staunton	75	Pendleton	6
		Suffolk	18		
Hanover	41	Virginia Beach <sup>10</sup>	355	Fleasants	12
Henrico	324	Waynesboro	49	Pocahontas	18
Henry	80	Williamsburg	14	Preston	36
Highland	3	Winchester	64	Putnam	56
Isle of Wight	21	Washington		Raleigh	182
Jamez City	20		11,507	Randolph	43
King and Queen	7	Adams	29	Ritchie	10
King George	14	Asotin	34	Roane	24
King William	10	Benton	222	Summers	26
Lancaster	7	Chester	118	Taylor	20
		Challam	130		
Lee	28	Columbia	545	Tucker	7
Loudoun	80	Cowlitz	20	Tyler	12
Louis	16	Cowlitz	243	Upshur	35
Lunenburg	20	Douglas	58	Wayne	77
Madison	10	Ferry	4	Webster	31
Mathews	9	Franklin	105	Wetzel	24
Mecklenburg	57	Garfield	3	Wirt	3
Middlesex	14	Grant	162	Wood	158
Montgomery	63	Grays Harbor	192	Wyoming	82
Roanoke	42	Island	92		
		Jefferson	37	Wisconsin	
Nelson	14	King	4,033	5,293	
New Kent	9	Kitsap	231	Adams	10
Northampton	26	Kittitas	75	Ashland	-
Northumberland	9	Klickitat	45	Barron	33
Northway	18	Lewis	143	Bayfield	4
Orange	33	Lincoln	20	Brown	113
Page	34	Mason	48	Buffalo	5
Patrick	18	Okanogan	88	Burnett	15
Pittsylvania	65	Pacific	48	Calumet	15
Powhatan	5	Pend Oreille	15	Chippewa	46
		Pierce	1,440	Clark	15
Prince Edward	28	San Juan	2		
Prince George	32	Skagit	207	Columbia	39
Prince William	109	Skowania	33	Crawford	13
Pulaski	46	Snohomish	629	Dane	483
Rappahannock	7	Spokane	999	Dodge	51
Richmond	5	Stevens	49	Door	24
Roanoke	157	Thurston	289	Douglas	74
Rockbridge	42	Wahkiakum	3	Dunn	17
Rockingham	12110	Walla Walla	151	Eau Claire	85
Russell	17	Watcom	202	Florence	3
		Whitman	39	Fond du Lac	80
Scott	22	Yakima	528		
Shenandoah	50	West Virginia		Forest	6
Smyth	45		3,901	Grant	20
Southampton	1638	Barbour	26	Green	33
Spotsylvania	36	Berkeley	80	Green Lake	20
Stafford	38	Bonne	51	Iowa	15
Surry	7	Bracon	39	Iron	5
Sussex	7	Brooke	55	Jackson	11
Tazewell	78	Cabell	447	Jefferson	65
Warren	30	Calhoun	8	Juneau	29
		Clay	15	Kenosha	200
Washington	45	Clayton	15		
Westmoreland	20	Doddridge	6	Kewaunee	6
Wise	1491	Fayette	105	La Crosse	108
Wythe	28	Gilmer	15	Lafayette	6
York	51	Grant	5	Langlade	13
Independent Cities		Greenbrier	78	Lincoln	22
Alexandria	364	Hampshire	21	Mantowoc	55
Bristol	27	Hancock	103	Marathon	88
Buena Vista	13	Hardy	12	Marquette	34
Charlottesville	137	Harrison	152	Marquette	7
Chesapeake <sup>15</sup>	207	Jackson	46	Menominee	-
Clifton Forge	7	Jefferson	39		
Colonial Heights	34	Kanawha	613	Milwaukee	1,323
Covington	(7)	Lewis	30	Monroe	31
Danville	147	Lincoln	44	Monroe	18
Fairfax	(9)	Logan	108	Oneida	37
		McDowell	118	Outagamie	140
Falls Church	(8)	Marion	82	Ozaukee	33
Franklin	(18)	Marshall	72	Pepin	8
Fredericksburg	42			Pierce	18
Galax	(8)(10)			Folk	26
Hampton	198			Portage	20
Harrisonburg	(12)				
Hopewell	55			Price	11
Isleburg	167			Racine	454
Martinsville	40			Richland	20
				Rock	252

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1966-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Wisconsin-Con.		Wisconsin-Con.		Wyoming-Con.	
Rusk-----	17	Wausau-----	33	Laramie-----	351
St. Croix-----	21	Wausau-----	8	Lincoln-----	20
Sauk-----	48	Winnebago-----	195	Natrona-----	282
Sawyer-----	22	Wood-----	60	Niobrara-----	11
				Park-----	60
Shawano-----	19		1,461	Platte-----	26
Sheboygan-----	98	Wyoming-----		Sheridan-----	84
Taylor-----	6	Albany-----	83	Siblette-----	18
Trempealeau-----	20	Big Horn-----	37	Sweetwater-----	70
Vernon-----	17	Campbell-----	30	Teton-----	15
Vilas-----	8	Carbon-----	81		
Walworth-----	105	Converse-----	30	Uinta-----	33
		Crook-----	18	Washakie-----	25
Washburn-----	21	Fremont-----	26	Weston-----	22
Washington-----	53	Goshen-----	30	Yellowstone National Park <sup>3</sup> (part)-----	-
Waukesha-----	277	Hot Springs-----	16	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	-
		Johnson-----			

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>2</sup>Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.<sup>3</sup>Geographically located within limits of Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming.<sup>4</sup>Divisions are parishes.<sup>5</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>6</sup>Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.<sup>7</sup>Covington (city) figures included with Allegheny County.<sup>8</sup>Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.<sup>9</sup>Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.<sup>10</sup>Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.<sup>11</sup>South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.<sup>12</sup>Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.<sup>13</sup>Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.<sup>14</sup>Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.<sup>15</sup>Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.<sup>16</sup>Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city January 1, 1963.

## *Section 3. Technical Appendix*

	Page		Page
Sources of data-----	3-3	Frequencies-----	3-9
Registration areas-----	3-3	Percents and rates-----	3-9
Standard certificates-----	3-3	Allocations-----	3-9
Nationwide counts-----	3-4	Children involved in divorces-----	3-9
Characteristics of marriages and divorces-----	3-6	Sampling errors-----	3-10
Sample design-----	3-8	Nonsampling errors-----	3-10
Obtaining the records-----	3-8	Incomplete reporting-----	3-10
Sampling procedures-----	3-8	Other sources of error-----	3-11
Estimating procedures-----	3-9	Symbols used in tables-----	3-11
Area totals-----	3-9		

### Figure

3-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----	3-4
3-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----	3-5
3-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1966-----	3-6
3-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1966-----	3-7

### Table

3-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1966-----	3-12
3-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1966-----	3-13
3-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1966-----	3-14
3-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1966-----	3-14
3-5. Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-15

Table	Page
3-6. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-15
3-7. Divorce sample—sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-16
3-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-16
3-9. Percent of marriages not stated for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-17
3-10. Percent of divorces and annulments not stated for specified characteristics: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1966-----	3-18
3-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-66-----	3-18
3-12. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States: 1920-66-----	3-18
3-13. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each region, division, and State: July 1, 1966-----	3-19
3-14. Estimates of the unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1966-----	3-19

## SECTION 3. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

### SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics currently are based on information from two sources: (1) complete counts of events obtained from all States and (2) samples of marriage and divorce certificates obtained from States meeting certain reporting criteria.

Complete counts of marriages and divorces are provided annually by State and local officials by county; marriages are also reported by month of occurrence. From these counts, totals are derived and rates computed for publication for each State, geographic division, and region, the United States, and the marriage-registration area (MRA). Totals but not rates are published for the divorce-registration area (DRA).

The sample records are selected from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States and areas comprising the MRA and the DRA. The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and the persons involved in them, are edited, classified, placed on punchcards, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated in the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS).

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States and for the registration areas are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. Tabulations for States and other areas are by place of occurrence. Events occurring to nonresidents are included; marriages or divorces of members of the Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States are excluded. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960. Because of economy measures data reported for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands for 1966 were not processed and do not appear in this volume as they have in reports for past years.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 3-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

#### Registration areas

Registration areas for the collection of marriage and divorce statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. Similar in concept to the registration areas developed earlier to promote national natality and mortality

statistics, they included States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records in the State office.
2. A statistical report form conforming closely in content to the Standard Record of Marriage (figure 3-1) or Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (figure 3-2) issued by the Public Health Service.
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded.
4. Agreement on tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration to be carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

When established the MRA included 28 States and, in addition, all of New York except the city of New York, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The DRA included 14 States, Alaska, Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. Table 3-2 shows when States and independent areas established central files and when they began participating in the MRA and DRA.

In 1966, as in 1965, 38 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands constituted the MRA (figure 3-3) and 22 States and the Virgin Islands made up the DRA (figure 3-4). Two independent registration areas, New Orleans and the city of New York, were part of the MRA in 1966. New Orleans and the rest of the State of Louisiana have participated in the MRA since it was established. New York State was a charter member, but the city of New York did not participate in the MRA until 1965. In 1966 neither the two cities nor the remainder of the States of Louisiana and New York was participating in the DRA. In the statistical tabulations *marriage-registration area* refers only to the 38 States (including the two cities with independent registration) and the District of Columbia; *divorce-registration area* refers to the 22 States.

Marriages in the MRA accounted for 76 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1966 and divorces in the DRA for 35 percent of all divorces.

#### Standard certificates

The Standard Record of Marriage and the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, issued by the Public Health Service, serve as the principal means of attaining

FIGURE 3-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (State)		OF VITAL STATISTICS	
COUNTY _____		(Division)		STATE FILE NO. _____	
<b>STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE</b>					
<b>APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE</b>					
1. NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE _____ b. COUNTY _____ c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township) _____			4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country) _____		
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		8a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	
				8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
<b>BRIDE</b>					
9a. NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT _____					
11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE _____ b. COUNTY _____ c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township) _____			12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country) _____		
14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____		18a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____	
				18b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
DATE _____		SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S) _____			
<b>CERTIFICATION</b>					
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)		PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County) (State)			
DATE OF RECORDING _____		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH _____			

uniformity in content of documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. These model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and in 1966 were still in use without revision.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the marriage and divorce records of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard records.

Table 3-3 lists the items appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage and shows which States had the items

on their forms in 1966. Table 3-4 shows the same information for the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment.

**Nationwide counts**

In 1966 the total counts of marriages were furnished from central files of marriage records for the 44 States maintaining them and for the District of Columbia. Counts for the five boroughs of the city of New York were supplied by the New York city clerk. In the areas without central files the counts were obtained from surveys conducted by registration officials. State officials reported for Arizona, Oklahoma, Washington, and for some counties in New Mexico. County officials in Colorado, Nevada, and in a few New Mexico counties reported totals directly to NCHS on a monthly basis. Because of incomplete reporting for New

FIGURE 3-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		_____ (State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		STATE FILE NO.	
COUNTY _____		(Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS		LOCAL FILE NO.	
<b>STANDARD RECORD OF</b> <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT					
<b>HUSBAND</b>					
1. NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH _____		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) _____ b. (County) _____ c. (State) _____			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH _____		
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE _____	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____		7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
<b>WIFE</b>					
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) _____ b. (Middle) _____ c. (Last) _____			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH _____		
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) _____ b. (County) _____ c. (State) _____			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH _____		
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE _____	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION _____		14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY _____	
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) _____ b. (State or foreign country) _____			16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE _____		
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 _____	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE _____		
I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)		
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL _____			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL _____		

Mexico from both sources, data for that State were estimated.

The number of marriage licenses issued rather than the number of marriages performed was reported for a few areas—Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, Washington, and some counties in Arizona. Marriages performed were reported for the remaining counties in Arizona and for the other 45 States. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.) Georgia, Massachusetts, and Michigan reported marriages performed by county where license was issued.

Total counts of divorces and annulments were furnished from central files of the 40 States maintaining them and from the District of Columbia. (Although Kentucky and Louisiana

maintain central files, counts for a few counties of Kentucky and some parishes of Louisiana were obtained by NCHS directly from local officials.) For States without central files of divorce records (Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Washington, and West Virginia) State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals.

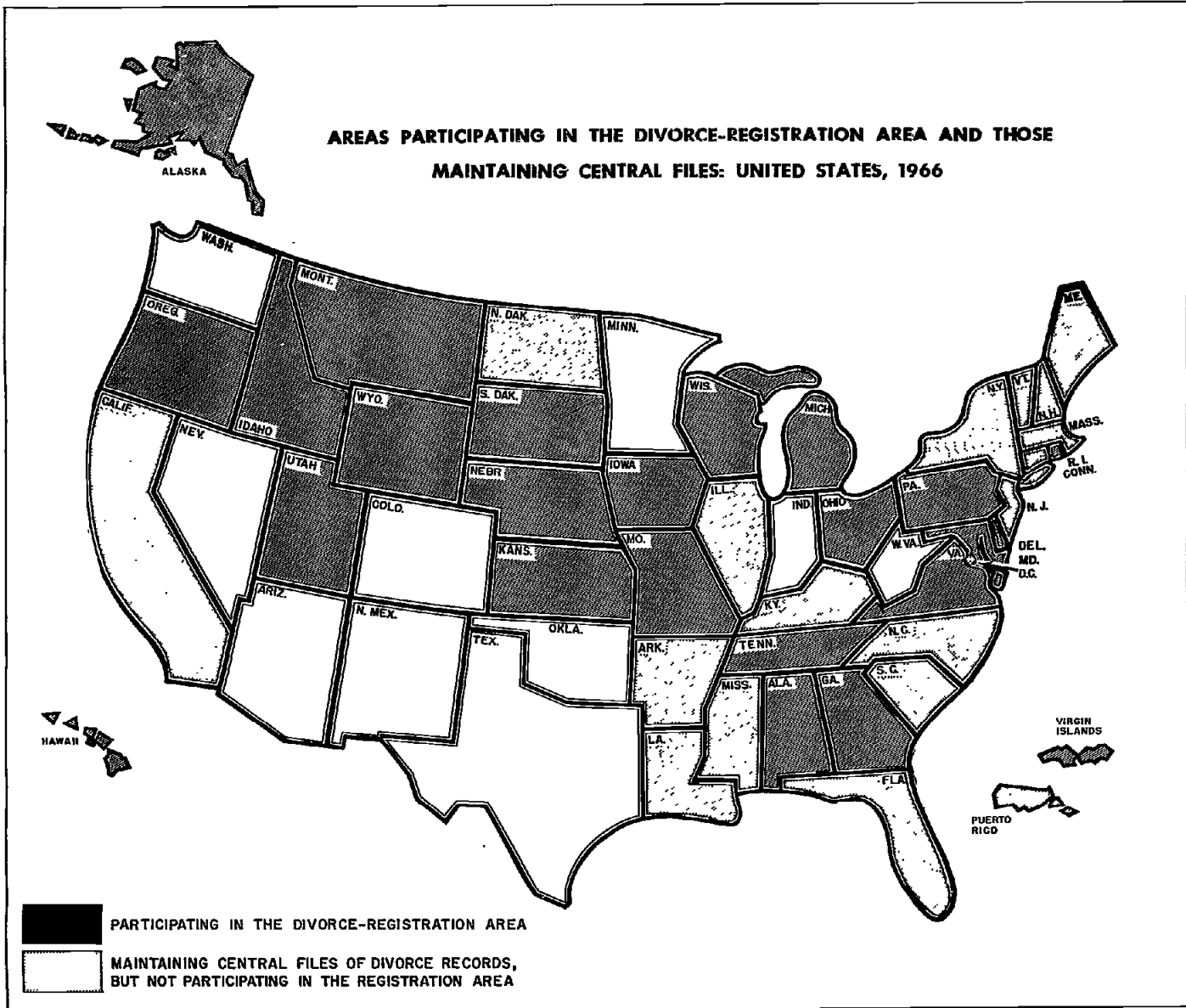
Totals for a few counties could not be obtained from either State or local officials. One county each in Arkansas, Georgia, and Missouri did not report marriages; only incomplete counts for a few counties were obtained from New Mexico. Divorces and annulments were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (2), Colorado (1), Georgia (4), Hawaii (1), Kentucky (1), Louisiana (34 parishes), Michigan (2), Montana (2), New Mexico (3), North Dakota (5), South Carolina (2), South Dakota (8), and





SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

FIGURE 3-4



race or color item was on the records of all States except California, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. The item appeared on the Illinois form but was optional and was completed on less than one-half of the records. Forms for four States (Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon) did not ask for the number of this marriage but did include an item on previous marital status. Forms for two States (Ohio and Michigan) requested information about the number of previous marriages of each person but not about the marital status of the previously married. Although not tabulated, the county or minor civil division directly below the county level where the marriage was performed was reported by all but four of the States in the MRA (California, Florida, Kansas, and Maryland).

With the addition of New York and Michigan to the States dropping the race or color item from their marriage records, race or color was stated for less than two-thirds of the

marriages performed in the MRA during 1966. The proportion of marriages for which race or color was not stated increased from 22.3 percent in 1965 to 35.8 percent in 1966.

The six States that did not ask for both "previous marital status" and "number of times previously married" show a proportion of records with the missing item not stated equal to or slightly greater than the proportion of remarriages for that State rather than the 100 percent not stated to be expected. This comes about because for first marriages either of these two items can be determined from the other item. That is, if the individual is designated as single (marital status), the number of times previously married can be classified as "0," and, similarly, if the number of times previously married is stated as "0," the individual can be classified as single (marital status). Consequently when either item is missing, it has to be classified as not reportable only for the remarriages.

Of the items tabulated for divorces in 1966, date and place (State) where the decree was granted, number of children involved, date of marriage, and date of birth or age at time of decree were on the forms of all DRA States. All DRA States except Ohio included the race item, and only Nebraska did not have number of this marriage. However, several of these items were very poorly reported for at least half of the States. Date of birth (or age at divorce), age at marriage, and number of this marriage were entered on less than half of the records from several States and on only a very small proportion of the records from Alabama, Michigan, South Dakota, and Wyoming. Race also was poorly reported. Stated on less than half of the records for several States, the item was reported on only about 10 percent of the Michigan records and 27 percent of the Wyoming records.

Tables 3-3 and -4 and 3-9 and -10 show which of selected items appear on the records of the registration States and how well they are reported by each State.

## SAMPLE DESIGN

### Obtaining the records

Each year the States participating in the MRA and the DRA prepare microfilm copies of their records which are purchased by NCHS. Further processing steps, including sample selection, code punching, verification, and tabulation, are carried out by NCHS.

For marriages the records refer to all marriages performed in 1966 within the 38 MRA States and the District of Columbia. For divorces the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce and annulment that were granted during 1966 within the 22 DRA States.

Interlocutory divorce decrees for all States which grant them except Utah are included among the records for the year in which they were granted. In most cases, interlocutory divorces become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time. Thus those granted late in 1965 did not become final until 1966, and those granted during the latter part of 1966 will not become final until sometime in 1967. It is possible that some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is very small. In Utah the divorce record is filed with the State in the year the interlocutory decree becomes final.

### Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions. These estimates were made for the MRA and for each State in the registration area. A sampling rate was designated for each MRA State so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. The overall ratio for the MRA in 1966 was 1/8.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample. A sampling rate was selected

so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: all records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. Overall, about 1/4 of the records were selected for the DRA sample in 1966.

Although each State's records were sampled independently, each group of States with the same sampling rate was treated as a stratum for computing sampling errors. Estimated sampling errors for the MRA and the DRA States are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum.

The sampling rates, numbers of events, and sample cases by State for 1966 are shown in tables 3-5 (marriages) and 3-7 (divorces).

Sampling of marriage and divorce records for States in the registration areas was initiated in 1960. For earlier years data on characteristics had been compiled from pre-designed tables submitted by the States. The 1966 sample is an extension of the sampling procedures used each year since 1960. However, there have been several major modifications since that year.

1. In 1963 the size of both the marriage and divorce samples was increased greatly over that of prior years: for marriages it was almost tripled and for divorces about doubled. Using substantially the same sample design, the expansion was accomplished by increasing the sample selection rates and the minimum sample size for each State. In 1964 the marriage sample was again increased by raising the minimum sample size for six States. The divorce sample was also enlarged by increasing the sampling rates for Ohio and Missouri. The higher sampling rates significantly reduced sampling errors.
2. Beginning with 1964 copies of all marriage records (except for samples selected and reported for New York and the District of Columbia) and of all divorce records from the registration areas have been inspected and the sample selected in NCHS. In prior years the sample had been selected in the State offices. This change in procedure resulted in more uniform control over sampling procedures and specifications and in more detailed information about the type of nonsampling errors described in a later section of this appendix.
3. In 1960 the sampling program was nationwide; it included States not in the MRA and the DRA as well as those that were. Since 1960 only records of States in the MRA and DRA have been sampled. Thus some of the national and regional data available for 1960 are not available for later years.
4. Additional States have been admitted to the registration areas since 1960. In 1961 Indiana, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and Michigan and Missouri to the DRA. Ohio and Rhode Island were added to the DRA in 1962 and 1963, respectively. Illinois and North Carolina were admitted to the MRA in 1964, and West Virginia and the city of New York were added in 1965. No States entered either the MRA or the DRA in 1966.

## ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

### Area totals

The figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. When possible, major differences between the sample totals and the independent counts for each reporting State are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated.

For marriages in 1966 the complete count and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent for all States in the MRA except Utah, where the total based on the sample count was 8 percent above the independent count. This difference could not be satisfactorily explained and no adjustment was made.

Similarly for all States in the DRA except Utah the complete count of divorces and the sample estimate differed by less than 2 percent. The sample for Utah was 26 percent below the expected number of records. For this State the missing records appear as "not stated" in the tabulation of divorces by detailed characteristics.

### Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio used to select the case. If a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10; whereas if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each record was assigned a weight of 1.
2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the weights of the records. Thus each frequency distribution such as age at marriage of first-married brides is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

The weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 3-5 and 3-7, the weights for marriage records vary from 1 to 20 and those for divorce records from 1 to 10 among the registration States. Therefore any two approximately equal subtotals may have different sampling errors, varying with the proportion of cases from each stratum included in the estimate.

### Percents and rates

Percents shown in the tables in Sections 1 and 2 were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. Rates appearing in these tables were based on population estimates developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census (tables 3-11 through 3-14). The population estimates refer to July 1, 1966, and include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude the Armed Forces abroad.

## Allocations

Because States in the DRA vary radically in the extent to which items are reported on the divorce records, no allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data. On the marriage records, values were allocated for ages of brides and grooms and date of marriage. These items have been reported with 99 percent or more completeness since 1960.

The allocation procedures used were the same as in previous years and were as follows:

1. When the age of only one partner was reported, the age of the other was allocated as follows:

$$\text{Allocated age of groom} = 1.14 (\text{age of bride}) - 0.35$$

$$\text{Allocated age of bride} = 0.88 (\text{age of groom}) + 0.31$$

2. If the ages of both partners were not reported and neither partner was widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with neither partner widowed.
3. If the ages of both partners were not given and one or both partners were widowed, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple with both partners widowed.
4. If month of marriage was not given, it was allocated sequentially from January through December.
5. If day of marriage was not reported, it was allocated sequentially from 1 through 28.

### Children involved in divorces

Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed to reflect the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the estimated number of divorces with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children per divorce (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, and so forth). The sum of the products is the estimated number of children of divorced parents in a given registration State. The sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA.

To obtain national estimates for 1965 and 1966, the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that have a satisfactory degree of completeness of reporting children (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming) and the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used to revise figures for the years

1961 through 1964 that had been estimated by using a different method. Hence data for these years shown in table 2-9 (Section 2) differ from figures appearing in Volume III of *Vital Statistics of the United States* for years prior to 1965.

### SAMPLING ERRORS

Each estimate based on a sample has a sampling error ( $\sigma$ ) except statistics for States where all records were used. Since all cases were selected with known probabilities, the sampling error of each estimate can be computed. The sampling errors shown in tables 3-6 and 3-8 are the amounts which, when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency or percent, give the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1966 is 15,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 320, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is plus or minus 320 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is plus or minus two sampling errors (640) of the true total.

To make comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors shown for frequencies are expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. The sampling error for an estimated percent based on the total number of events can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedure, suppose the number of nonwhite marriages in Alabama to be 8,390, or 20 percent of the total for the State. The sampling error shown in table 3-6 for this frequency is 245. By adding and subtracting 245 from 8,390, we obtain the interval 8,145 to 8,635; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 20 percent itself, we divide 245 by the State total, 41,730, with a resulting sampling error of 0.6 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of nonwhite marriages in Alabama falls between 19.4 and 20.6.

The standard error of a proportion which is based on a subgroup in a State may be represented by the following formula

$$S_p = \frac{\sqrt{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}}{P_y^2 N}$$

where:  $P_y$  is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State;  $P_x$  is the proportion the numerator is of the State total;  $S_y$  is the standard error of the denominator;  $S_x$  is the standard error of the numerator; and  $N$  is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can best be described by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 25 percent of the nonwhite brides were aged 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State

was 8,390 and that 2,100 of all brides were aged 15-19 years. All nonwhite marriages represent 20 percent ( $P_y$ ), and 2,100 is 5 percent ( $P_x$ ) of the 41,730 ( $N$ ) marriages in Alabama during 1966. From table 3-6 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 8,390 is 245 ( $S_y$ ) and of 2,100 is 133 ( $S_x$ ). Substituting these values into the formula we obtain

$$S_{(.25)} = \frac{\sqrt{(.20)^2 (133)^2 - (.05)^2 (245)^2}}{(20)^2 (41,730)} = 0.014$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 in 100 that the true proportion is between .236 and .264, or 23.6 and 26.4 percent.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, we divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, the probability that the difference between the two figures is due to chance is less than 1 in 20. To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for Alabama and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 0.25 with standard error .014 for Alabama and 0.30 with standard error .016 for Louisiana. Division of the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.30 - .25)}{\sqrt{(.011)^2 + (.014)^2}} = 2.8$$

This value is greater than 2, and so the difference between the two proportions can be assumed to be significant.

### NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation, most of which are little affected by the size or design of the sample. For example, items may be missing from reporting forms and therefore not reportable; items that do appear on a form may be vague and ambiguous; responses may be incorrect, unreadable, or missing; data may be submitted on outdated record forms; records may be erroneously included in the microfilm files sent to NCHS; or the editing or coding instructions may be inadequate to cover all cases.

For most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems. Furthermore, several of the States are currently working to improve their registration practices in order to enter the registration areas. Some are achieving higher levels of completeness and adequacy of reporting than those currently in the MRA or the DRA. This is particularly true in the case of divorces.

#### Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data arise from two sources: (1) An item may not be included on the reporting form (not reportable), or (2) although the item

may be on the form, there may be no response or the response may be illegible (not completed). Regarding the second source of nonresponse, some reporting forms include items that are badly worded and do not elicit responses sufficiently precise to be classified. Sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are used by registration offices until a supply of the new version is received. The items not included on the old forms are tabulated as "not completed."

Data presented in tables 3-9 and 3-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1966. The proportions "not reportable" and "not completed" are shown separately for both the MRA and the DRA. Footnotes to entries under the characteristics identify the specific reporting areas for which an item was not reportable. Not completed cases were estimated by subtracting the not reportable responses from all nonresponses. Not completed cases were typically blank, but illegible responses and cases of records not received were also included in this category as well as some responses that were inappropriate. For example, numbers were written on some sample records instead of the specific previous marital status of the bride and groom. Checks of problems as they arose yielded evidence of only scattered instances of such responses. A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms. In contrast, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce and annulment arose from lack of response to some of the items requested on the reporting forms.

For divorces, items of personal information have typically been less complete than legal items and information about the marriage. One possible explanation of the incompleteness of personal items is that in several States the local court official responsible for filing the form is not empowered to require completion of the reporting form but can only secure information from transcripts of court proceedings on the case.

#### Other sources of error

*Inconsistent responses.*—Inconsistency between entries for related items on the certificates occurs occasionally for both marriages and divorces. When age and date of birth are both reported, they do not always agree. Previous marital status is sometimes not consistent with number of times married or number of this marriage. These differences are arbitrarily reconciled before tabulation.

*Ambiguous wording of items.*—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. Some briefly worded items actually require additional questions on the part of the local recorder in order to obtain the detailed information sought. This type of error occurs most frequently in connection with items requesting geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and those requesting data about previous marriages.

*Microfilm errors.*—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file. A standardized order of records such as the one used for birth and death records has not yet been developed for microfilming the marriage and divorce records. In one area, permanent State files of marriage records are arranged by the date licenses are issued rather than by a number assigned to licenses actually used. Thus marriages occurring in any one year may have been included in files for earlier years. Special arrangements to locate and microfilm these records are made by NCHS each year.

Also, any records of marriages occurring in earlier or later years interspersed with records for the current data year are eliminated.

*Processing errors.*—All coding is verified; taped data are edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages are rechecked to the records. This editing and rechecking indicated only negligible coding errors in the 1966 data.

#### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

## SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1966

Time period	Marriage	Divorce <sup>1</sup>
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States ( <i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-66	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

<sup>1</sup>Includes reported annulments.

Table 3.2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1966

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arizona	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	New Hampshire	1888	1957	1881	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arkansas	1817	( <sup>2</sup> )	1923	( <sup>2</sup> )	New Jersey	1848	1957	1795	( <sup>2</sup> )
California	1905	1957	1962	( <sup>2</sup> )	New Mexico	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Colorado	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	1890	1957	1963	( <sup>2</sup> )
Connecticut	1897	1957	1947	( <sup>2</sup> )	New York City	1847	1965	1963	( <sup>2</sup> )
Delaware	1913	1957	1935	( <sup>2</sup> )	North Carolina	1962	1964	1968	( <sup>2</sup> )
District of Columbia	1811	1961	1802	( <sup>2</sup> )	North Dakota	1925	( <sup>2</sup> )	1949	( <sup>2</sup> )
Florida	1927	1957	1927	( <sup>2</sup> )	Ohio	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Hawaii	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois	1962	1964	1962	( <sup>2</sup> )	Rhode Island	1852	1957	1962	1965
Indiana	1959	1961	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	South Carolina	1950	( <sup>2</sup> )	1962	( <sup>2</sup> )
Iowa	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky	1958	1959	1958	( <sup>2</sup> )	Texas	1966	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Louisiana	1937	1957	1942	( <sup>2</sup> )	Utah	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans	1870	1957	1942	( <sup>2</sup> )	Vermont	1857	1957	1896	( <sup>2</sup> )
Maine	1892	1957	1892	( <sup>2</sup> )	Virginia	1655	1957	1918	1958
Maryland	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Massachusetts	1841	1861	1882	( <sup>2</sup> )	West Virginia	1921	1965	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Michigan	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota	1958	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	Wyoming	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi	1926	1957	1926	( <sup>2</sup> )	Puerto Rico	1931	1957	1931	( <sup>2</sup> )
Missouri	1948	( <sup>2</sup> )	1948	1961	Virgin Islands	1955	1957	1953	1958
Montana	1943	1957	1943	1958					

<sup>1</sup>Not yet established.  
<sup>2</sup>Not yet admitted.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1966

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form]

State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom						State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant <sup>1</sup>	Date of birth or age	Pre-vious marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence	State of birth		Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant <sup>1</sup>	Date of birth or age	Pre-vious marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	(3)	Michigan	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	(3)	Mississippi	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	
California	X		X	X	X	(2)		X	X	Montana	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	X	
Connecticut	X	(4)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Nebraska	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	X	
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X		New Jersey	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	(3)	
Florida	X		X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)	
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	(3)	North Carolina	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Ohio	X	X		X	(2)		X	X	
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	Oregon	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X		Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Rhode Island	X	(4)	X	X	X	X	X	(3)	
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	(3)	South Dakota	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	(3)	
Kansas	X		X	X	X		X	(3)	X	Tennessee	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	
Kentucky	X	X	(5)	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Maine	X	(4)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)	Virginia	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	(3)	(3)	
Maryland	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	West Virginia	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	
Massachusetts	X	(4)	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	
										Wyoming	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	

<sup>1</sup>Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information can be used to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony not stated.)  
<sup>2</sup>Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."  
<sup>3</sup>Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.  
<sup>4</sup>For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)  
<sup>5</sup>Item not reportable; name of officiant requested but not title.  
<sup>6</sup>Item reportable as "Number of marriage."

Table 3-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1966

[Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form]

State	Items concerning divorce						Items concerning marriage		Items concerning husband and wife			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(2)	X	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

<sup>1</sup>Item reportable as "Number of previous marriages."







## SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

3-17

Table 3-9. Percent of Marriages Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristic									
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	35.8	35.8	0.6	0.6	3.7	3.6	2.8	2.8	0.9	1.0
Not reportable	...	35.6	35.6	-	-	2.8	2.8	1.7	1.8	-	-
Not completed	...	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9
Alabama	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Alaska	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	5.1	8.8
California	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.6
Connecticut	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	11.9	9.4
Delaware	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5
Florida	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.5	1.8	2.5
Georgia	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.5	1.5	0.7	1.1	0.6	1.9	2.0
Hawaii	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	0.0
Idaho	100.0	8.5	8.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	<sup>3</sup> 31.5	<sup>3</sup> 29.7	0.1	0.0
Illinois	100.0	<sup>4</sup> 50.4	<sup>4</sup> 50.4	1.8	1.7	3.0	2.9	1.8	1.8	0.1	0.1
Indiana	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.7	1.9	1.3	3.3	2.8	1.2	0.5
Iowa	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5
Kansas	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	<sup>3</sup> 25.0	<sup>3</sup> 22.8	0.2	0.2
Kentucky	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	-	7.7	6.9	0.1	0.2
Louisiana	100.0	-	-	7.8	7.7	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.1	0.2	0.2
Maine	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
Maryland	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	<sup>3</sup> 23.3	<sup>3</sup> 24.9	0.0	0.0
Massachusetts	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	0.4
Michigan	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.1	0.1	<sup>5</sup> 22.9	<sup>5</sup> 22.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	-
Minnesota	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.0
Montana	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.1
Nebraska	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5
New Hampshire	100.0	-	-	-	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1
New Jersey	100.0	2.7	2.7	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	6.8	6.4
New York	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.3	0.1	0.1
North Carolina	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ohio	100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	0.3	0.2	<sup>5</sup> 24.1	<sup>5</sup> 25.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6
Oregon	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.7	<sup>3</sup> 25.6	<sup>3</sup> 25.5	1.4	1.4
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.8	3.1	2.9	0.2	0.0
Rhode Island	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.1	0.2
South Dakota	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.6	11.0	10.2
Tennessee	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.5
Utah	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Vermont	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Virginia	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	0.0	2.4	4.8
West Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.4
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	0.0	-	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.0	0.1
Wyoming	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-

<sup>1</sup>Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

<sup>2</sup>Not reportable.

<sup>3</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 31.3 percent of brides, 29.5 percent of grooms; Kansas, 22.9 percent of brides, 22.7 percent of grooms; Maryland, 23.2 percent of brides, 24.8 percent of grooms; Oregon, 25.3 percent of brides, 24.8 percent of grooms.

<sup>4</sup>Not reportable for Cook and DuPage Counties.

<sup>5</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan and Ohio. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 22.8 brides and 22.0 grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 25.8 brides and 25.1 grooms.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-10. Percent of Divorces and Annulments Not Stated for Specified Characteristics: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1966

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristic										
		Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported
		At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
Divorce-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	36.5	36.4	37.0	37.1	41.8	41.8	37.3	37.2	2.7	2.4	4.4
Not reportable	...	-	-	-	-	16.4	16.3	1.5	1.5	-	-	-
Not completed	...	36.5	36.4	37.0	37.1	25.4	25.4	35.8	35.7	2.7	2.4	4.4
Alabama	100.0	97.6	97.6	97.6	97.6	69.7	69.8	95.9	95.2	4.6	0.6	13.0
Alaska	100.0	62.6	63.0	62.8	63.3	46.6	46.4	49.4	49.3	1.1	0.5	0.4
Georgia	100.0	39.5	40.1	40.7	41.9	31.6	31.5	39.0	39.2	17.1	16.4	15.7
Hawaii	100.0	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.5	-	-	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.2	1.3
Idaho	100.0	25.2	25.0	25.9	25.8	17.5	14.3	24.6	24.0	2.9	3.1	0.7
Iowa	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.4
Kansas	100.0	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.2	8.3	8.5	9.8	10.0	0.6	0.2	0.5
Maryland	100.0	53.5	53.1	53.9	53.7	50.5	51.1	51.8	51.6	0.6	1.0	6.2
Michigan	100.0	81.0	79.5	81.3	79.7	89.3	89.1	78.1	77.7	0.4	0.5	3.4
Missouri	100.0	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.8
Montana	100.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.6	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.1
Nebraska	100.0	8.6	7.5	8.7	7.8	7.4	7.2	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.1
Ohio	100.0	58.8	58.8	59.0	59.2	100.0	100.0	53.7	53.3	0.8	0.6	0.5
Oregon	100.0	8.0	8.2	8.2	8.8	26.4	26.4	28.7	28.4	0.4	0.5	8.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	12.7	13.0	13.4	14.0	14.7	14.8	16.0	15.8	0.9	1.3	4.7
Rhode Island	100.0	29.2	29.3	31.5	31.8	36.6	36.7	29.1	29.1	2.0	3.1	6.8
South Dakota	100.0	87.8	88.1	88.0	88.2	63.4	63.6	84.8	84.3	1.3	1.0	1.1
Tennessee	100.0	2.3	2.1	3.3	3.6	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.4	0.9
Utah	100.0	30.3	29.7	31.8	31.2	28.1	28.9	29.1	29.3	27.7	28.0	32.0
Virginia	100.0	1.8	2.2	2.0	3.3	-	-	0.8	0.5	0.3	1.0	0.7
Wisconsin	100.0	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.9	1.7	0.2	0.5	0.2
Wyoming	100.0	92.0	92.1	92.1	92.2	73.3	73.4	90.5	90.4	0.5	0.3	1.9

<sup>1</sup>Not stated data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

<sup>2</sup>Not reportable.

Table 3-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-66

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States <sup>1</sup>	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,620,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,293,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	120,661,000	18	45,333,000
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	103,498,000	-	-

<sup>1</sup>District of Columbia is not included, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-66.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 272, 273, 289, 304, 324, 334, and 380.

Table 3-12. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States: 1920-66

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population <sup>1</sup>	Year	Population <sup>1</sup>
1966	195,857,000	1942	133,920,000
1965	193,818,000	1941	133,121,000
1964	191,371,000	1940	131,669,275
1963	188,658,000	1939	130,879,718
1962	185,890,000	1938	129,824,959
1961	183,057,000	1937	128,824,829
1960	179,323,175	1936	128,053,180
1959	176,513,000	1935	127,250,232
1958	173,320,000	1934	126,373,773
1957	170,371,000	1933	125,578,763
1956	167,306,000	1932	124,840,471
1955	164,308,000	1931	124,039,649
1954	161,184,000	1930	123,076,741
1953	158,242,000	1929	121,769,839
1952	155,687,000	1928	120,501,115
1951	153,310,000	1927	119,039,062
1950	150,697,361	1926	117,399,225
1949	148,665,000	1925	115,831,983
1948	146,035,000	1924	114,113,463
1947	143,446,000	1923	111,949,945
1946	140,054,000	1922	110,054,778
1945	132,481,000	1921	108,541,489
1944	132,885,000	1920	106,466,420
1943	134,245,000		

<sup>1</sup>Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,399,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 139,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,960,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1964; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, 310, 321, and 334.

Table 3-13. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Region, Division, and State: July 1, 1966

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States	195,857,000
<b>Regions and divisions:</b>	
Northeast	47,962,000
New England	11,224,000
Middle Atlantic	36,738,000
North Central	54,549,000
East North Central	38,480,000
West North Central	15,968,000
South	60,888,000
South Atlantic	29,220,000
East South Central	12,810,000
West South Central	18,768,000
West	32,647,000
Mountain	7,804,000
Pacific	24,843,000
<b>New England:</b>	
Maine	985,000
New Hampshire	681,000
Vermont	405,000
Massachusetts	3,583,000
Rhode Island	898,000
Connecticut	2,875,000
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>	
New York	18,256,000
New Jersey	6,898,000
Pennsylvania	11,582,000
<b>East North Central:</b>	
Ohio	10,305,000
Indiana	4,918,000
Illinois	10,722,000
Michigan	8,574,000
Wisconsin	4,161,000
<b>West North Central:</b>	
Minnesota	3,576,000
Iowa	2,747,000
Missouri	4,508,000
North Dakota	650,000
South Dakota	682,000
Nebraska	1,456,000
Kansas	2,250,000
<b>South Atlantic:</b>	
Delaware	512,000
Maryland	3,613,000
District of Columbia	808,000
Virginia	4,507,000
West Virginia	1,794,000
North Carolina	5,000,000
South Carolina	2,588,000
Georgia	4,459,000
Florida	5,941,000
<b>East South Central:</b>	
Kentucky	3,183,000
Tennessee	3,885,000
Alabama	3,517,000
Mississippi	2,327,000
<b>West South Central:</b>	
Arkansas	1,955,000
Louisiana	3,608,000
Oklahoma	2,458,000
Texas	10,752,000
<b>Mountain:</b>	
Montana	702,000
Idaho	694,000
Wyoming	329,000
Colorado	1,977,000
New Mexico	1,022,000
Arizona	1,618,000
Utah	1,009,000
Nevada	454,000
<b>Pacific:</b>	
Washington	2,980,000
Oregon	1,955,000
California	18,918,000
Alaska	272,000
Hawaii	718,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 354.

Table 3-14. Estimates of the Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1966

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women	Excluding Michigan and Ohio <sup>1</sup>	
			Men	Women
Total, 14 years of age and over	18,344,000	21,889,000	...	...
14-17 years	5,900,000	5,582,000	...	...
18-19 years	2,689,000	2,255,000	...	...
20-24 years	3,086,000	1,928,000	...	...
25-44 years	2,745,000	2,383,000	...	...
45-64 years	2,066,000	4,250,000	...	...
65 years and over	1,849,000	5,502,000	...	...
Single, 14 years of age and over	15,446,000	12,636,000	...	...
14-17 years	5,800,000	5,579,000	...	...
18-19 years	2,695,000	2,225,000	...	...
20-24 years	3,036,000	1,817,000	...	...
25-44 years	2,202,000	1,276,000	...	...
45-64 years	1,141,000	1,087,000	...	...
65 years and over	472,000	655,000	...	...
Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over	2,898,000	9,263,000	2,553,000	8,229,000
14-19 years	4,000	15,000	4,000	11,000
20-24 years	50,000	111,000	44,000	104,000
25-44 years	545,000	1,087,000	465,000	951,000
45-64 years	925,000	3,803,000	832,000	2,867,000
65 years and over	1,377,000	4,847,000	1,207,000	4,236,000
Widowed, 14 years of age and over	1,725,000	7,455,000	1,525,000	6,639,000
14-24 years	3,000	17,000	3,000	16,000
25-44 years	64,000	321,000	54,000	286,000
45-64 years	438,000	2,428,000	397,000	2,178,000
65 years and over	1,220,000	4,688,000	1,070,000	4,160,000
Divorced, 14 years of age and over	1,173,000	1,808,000	1,028,000	1,590,000
14-19 years	4,000	12,000	4,000	9,000
20-24 years	47,000	97,000	41,000	90,000
25-44 years	479,000	766,000	411,000	665,000
45-64 years	487,000	775,000	435,000	689,000
65 years and over	157,000	158,000	137,000	136,000

<sup>1</sup>Numerator of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan and Ohio; hence the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 354.

